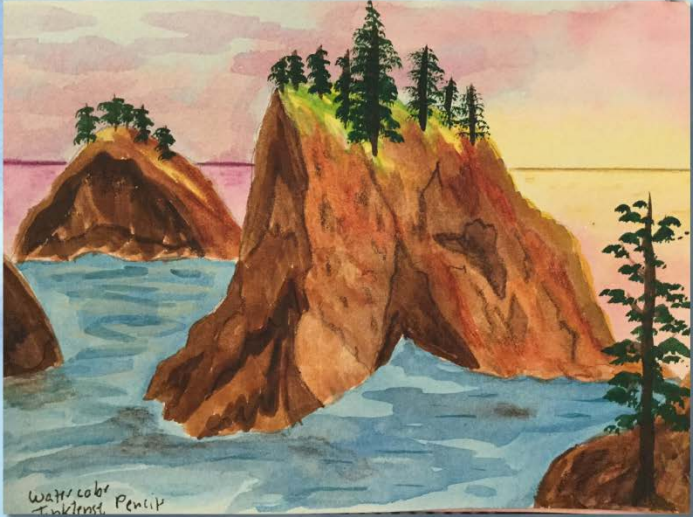


*Under*



*Our Feet*

**UNDER OUR FEET**  
**From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner**

Published by: SOS Publications®  
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or

mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2017 by Sandy Warner.  
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked “NKJV” are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked “AMP” are taken from the Amplified® New Testament, © Copyright The Lockman Foundation 1954, 1958, 1987. Used by permission.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: [swauthor777@usa.net](mailto:swauthor777@usa.net)  
WEBSITE: [www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS - UNDER OUR FEET

1/01/17 THE HIDDEN CAMERA.....	6
1/1/17 PROPHETIC SIGN - SKY PAINTING, A NEW DAY ARISING ..	11
1/02/17 RUMMIKUB GAME: REALLY FUN PARABLE .....	13
1/02/17 PARABLE IN RAISING UP THE FOUNDATIONS OF MANY GENERATIONS .....	16
1/02/17 WAIT FOR THE LORD TO DEVELOP EACH WORD .....	19
1/07/17 STEPPING INTO THE PICTURE.....	21
1/08/17 ON EAGLE'S WINGS VS ALREADY THERE.....	26
1/11/17 NETWORKERS STREAMING STREAMS INTO HIS RIVER ..	29
1/12/17 THE GRAIN SILO .....	32
1/13/17 THE SHIELD OF FAITH AND BACKLASH .....	35
1/19/17 HIS WORD VS INDEPENDENCE.....	39
1/23/17 THE LORD IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS .....	41
1/26/17 ONE SIMPLE SENTENCE OPENED UP A DOOR AND A LESSON .....	46
1/28/17 GRACE AND THE FEAR OF THE LORD .....	50
1/31/17 ARE YOU LISTENING? OPENED EARS .....	54
2/01/17 YOUR LIFE ON THE SCALES OF JUSTICE.....	58
2/02/17 PAINTING PARABLE: FROM ADOLESCENCE TO MATURITY .....	60
2/02/17 ABOUT PERCEPTION .....	63
2/02/17 BOWING LOW – WALKING IN HUMILITY .....	67
2/04/17 AT THE WINDOW AWAKENED TO MY LOVE FOR YOU.....	71
2/05/17 DRAWING MAPLE SYRUP FROM THE TREE .....	76
2/09/17 ALIGNING OUR LIVES INTO ORDER.....	78
2/09/17 MERCY IS FALLING LIKE A SPRING RAIN .....	79
2/10/17 HARVEST WILL BECOME TENDER THROUGH KINDNESS	81
2/13/17 GOING IN AND OUT DOORS OF OPPORTUNITY .....	82
TEACHING ON PERCEPTION – THE “EXPERIENCE” OF KNOWING .....	88
2/18/17 CARRYING THE ALLIGATORS OUT OF THE CAMP .....	104
2/21/17 TOKEN OF HOPE IN FINANCIAL CONCERNS .....	106

<b>2/22/17 THE FEAR OF THE LORD AND THE NEW BEGINNING .....</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>2/22/17 GIVING APPETITE TO HIS LORDSHIP.....</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>2/22/17 COLOR CHART: PARABLE OF HOW GREYED MIXTURE AFFECT OUR PERSPECTIVE .....</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>3/03/17 STAND WITHOUT VACILLATING FAITH .....</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>3/04/17 SCRIBE ANGEL – EACH MESSAGE HAS A COLOR.....</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>3/05/17 THE CASE IN THE COURTROOM IN HEAVEN.....</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>3/05/17 A STRONGHOLD MUST FALL BEFORE THE GLORY COMES .....</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>3/09/17 TIMES OF MULTIPLICATION HAS COME.....</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>3/16/17 TECHNOLOGY WITH BETTER RESULTS.....</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>3/28/17 HELP IS ON THE WAY! .....</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>3/31/17 SYNERGY: INCREASED BENEFIT .....</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>4/01/17 THE CANDLE THAT REFUSED TO QUIT .....</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>4/03/16 LIGHT SHINING ON MARKET PLACE MINISTRIES.....</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>4/04/17 FOLLOWING A DIFFERENT DRUMMER.....</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>4/06/17 CATAPULTED THROUGH THE GIFT OF FAITH.....</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>4/07/17 BRAIN WASH – WASH YOUR BRAIN .....</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>4/11/17 BE STILL OH MY SOUL.....</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>4/12/17 ANGELS MOVE WHILE WE WAIT .....</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>4/12/17 PROTECTED FELLOWSHIP INSIDE THE MOVING BUBBLE .....</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>4/13/17 DAVID AND HIS PEBBLE .....</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>NOTE ABOUT THE MONTHS MAY AND JUNE .....</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>7/04/17 YOUR “WAIT” MAKES AN IMPACT .....</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>7/10/17 ANGELIC PAUL REVERE RIDER ARRIVES .....</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>7/11/17 HOW TO OVERCOME THE CANKERED PAIN OF PROPHETIC DELAY.....</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>7/12/17 A SEASON OF TINY DETAILS .....</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>7/16/17 TONGUES PRIMES YOUR PUMP AND GETS THE WATER FLOWING.....</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>7/20/17 THE MOMENT WE THINK OF HEAVEN .....</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>7/27/17 LASSIE WANTING TO RETURN TO HER OLD HOUSE .....</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>7/27/17 LIGHT AND EASY .....</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>8/02/17 CHANGED FROM SOMEDAY TO TODAY .....</b>	<b>190</b>

<b>8/08/17 STRENGTH TO CONTINUE .....</b>	<b>192</b>
<b>8/18/17 KNOCKER ON MY BEDROOM DOOR .....</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>8/18/17 SURROUNDED AND PROTECTED.....</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>8/25/17 OBEDIENCE AND THE RIGHT DOOR .....</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>8/25/17 PRECIOUS BIBLE JOURNALING: A GARDEN ENCLOSED .....</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>9/02/17 YOUR OWN MOLD.....</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>9/04/17 GREATER WORKS AHEAD: BEING A SIGN AND A WONDER .....</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>9/05/17 MAINTAIN WHAT YOU HAVE OBTAINED .....</b>	<b>214</b>
<b>9/06/17 GRACE TO TURN AND CHANGE .....</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>9/13/17 A LARGE BOUQUET OF BUTTERCUPS.....</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>9/15/17 MOTHERS KEEP YOUR CHILDREN.....</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>5778 YEAR TO REBUILD OUR WALLS.....</b>	<b>228</b>
<b>9/30/17 NEW AND UNIQUE ASSIGNMENT COMING UP .....</b>	<b>232</b>
<b>9/30/17 I KNOW ALL YOUR WAYS .....</b>	<b>233</b>
<b>9/30/17 FELLOWSHIP BY THE FIRE AFTER YOU HAVE “RE”TURNED .....</b>	<b>233</b>
<b>9/30/17 THE IRISH SETTER FINALLY LEARNED TO FOLLOW .....</b>	<b>236</b>
<b>9/30/17 NEW BIRTHS UNDER THE APPLE TREE – A NEW SEASON .....</b>	<b>240</b>
<b>9/30/17 A NEW SEASON A NEW DAY FOR LOVING HIM.....</b>	<b>243</b>
<b>9/30/17 BE ENDUED – PUT ON JESUS CHRIST .....</b>	<b>245</b>
<b>9/30/17 GRADUATED INTO NEW ARMOR .....</b>	<b>247</b>
<b>10/07/17 UNFOLDING REVELATION BY SPENDING TIME WITH HIM .....</b>	<b>249</b>
<b>10/07/17 THE CANDLE OF THE LORD IS NOT SNUFFED OUT .....</b>	<b>251</b>
<b>10/11/17 JUST ONE WORD AT A TIME – KEEP THEM COMING ....</b>	<b>254</b>
<b>10/15/17 YOUR WEAPON OF PROPHECY .....</b>	<b>255</b>
<b>11/01/17 SET FREE FROM ENTANGLEMENT .....</b>	<b>257</b>
<b>11/03/17 TO GIVE HIM JOY .....</b>	<b>259</b>
<b>11/04/17 SELF DISCIPLINE IN ALL THINGS.....</b>	<b>261</b>
<b>11/05/17 NEW WINE SKIN .....</b>	<b>265</b>
<b>11/06/17 NEW BIRTHS IN CHRISTMAS SEASON .....</b>	<b>267</b>
<b>11/07/17 THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL NOT BE MOVED.....</b>	<b>270</b>

11/08/17 RENEWED COMMITMENT .....	275
11/12/17 CREATING AS AN EXPRESSION FROM GOD .....	278
11/15/17 CHICKEN SOUP FOR OUR SOUL .....	282
12/01/17 YOU HAVE NOT HEARD A “NUFF” .....	284
12/05/17 LOVE AND TRIBULATION.....	286
12/12/17 PROTECTING OUR CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN	288
12/27/17 HIS FINEST WINE - THE POWER OF THE AGES TO COME .....	290
12/28/17 UNDER HIS WING IN 2018 .....	294

**1/01/17 THE HIDDEN CAMERA**

**HEARD AND SAW**

*The hidden camera. I saw something that was turquoise green blue and it was being unfolded like a cover on tablet opening up. Open your eyes. I remembered that the word “revelation” means “to take off a cover; discloser.” I remembered that the eye of God is like the turquoise blue of the peacock feather. Heaven’s order, you need this. What is it that’s missing?*

**CONFIRMATION HIDDEN CAMERA**

Fox News has had a live camera feed on 2 eagle eggs this month. I noticed the first baby has hatched!  
<https://www.facebook.com/FoxNe.../?type=2&theater>



Here she is sitting on the baby eagle and its unhatched sibling.



Baby was born yesterday, 12/31/16 at 7:33 am EST. This morning she had its first feeding today thanks to mom & dad's big fish delivery. The eaglet will gain approximately one pound every 5 days and be at half its adult body weight by day 30.

**PARABLE;** I noticed that Mama is feeding her raw fish... not worms, not regurgitated anything. But pure fish, exactly what Mama eats. This year the Lord is going to launch many eagles into prophetic evangelism where they will be gathering in new eaglets into the (fish) harvest through prophetic words.

**READER COMMENT:**

Feeding it raw fish? It's like hitting the ground running.

**SANDY:**

Yes that is a perfect analogy! It is like a full grown baby that has SWALLOWED its calling of catching fish!!!!

**1/04/17 CONFIRMATION – EAGLES ARE EMERGING**

by Dana Jarvis

## Hezekiah's Wall Ministry

I could hear the sound of an eagle cry. I could hear the movement of wings. Then I heard the Lord say this, "It is time! It is time! The season of flight is upon you. You started on the ground, but now is time to arise in the air and soar from this place where you are!" Suddenly I began to see eagles emerging from everywhere.

### **VISION OF COMING OUT OF AN EGG – 1980'S**

In the early 80's I had a vision where I saw myself inside an egg shell. I had a baby bottle inside the shell with me, and I was feeling cramped and wanted to get out. I used my bottle and starting wacking away from the inside. Finally I managed to crack the shell and climb out. As I stood up, I noticed I was about 5 years old and had on a pretty pink party dress! I looked at my shell, became very excited and said, "I'm going to tell my heavenly Father that I just broke out of my shell!" As I saw myself prattle away, I noticed there were 100's of smaller eggs all around my shell. These eggs were still growing and I knew it was not time for them to come out yet,

I wrote a Word to Ponder back then, based upon that vision, and also my experiences in coming out of my shell:

### **LIKE AN EGG**

Just like an egg, I will bring you to birth. Growing from a tiny state, what I conceive grows in secret behind the shell of My covering. Ordained in perfect seasons, each stage of growth is built upon another until all comes to fruition.

One day I will call forth that which I have created within you. You will begin to break your own walls of confinement and come out of your shell. This requires



strength and tenacity to break your own restraints. It requires a courageous heart to face the outside world. This process is not something I do for you, because if I were to do so, the strength you need to face your surroundings would not be fully developed. I need your cooperation to bring you to birth. I promise you My help and protection, but you must be willing and persistent to break your own yokes.

You will know it's time when you grow so big that you can no longer stay within your established borders. You will know it's time when you want to come out. You will know it's time when everything in you says, "Yes! ... It is time!" And when it is time, you will have the strength and the tenacity to break free.

*"And it shall come to pass in that day, that his burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing." (Isa 10:27)*

## **WORD TO PONDER NEW EVANGELISTIC PROPHETS EMERGING 1/1/17**

I AM birthing many new prophets in this new beginning. When they are fully grown within the hiddenness of their confines, I will draw them out. Immediately they shall hit the ground running in prophetic evangelism. I shall give them Words of knowledge, visions, healings, deliverances and prophecies to catch a harvest of many fish. Yes like the disciples, they are called fishers of men. I will put within them a great hunger and and passion to swallow their callings and pursue My gifts to reach the lost. Come out dear eaglets! Break forth, receive your sight and begin to swallow your callings!

*Job 39:27-29 Does the eagle mount up at your command, and make her nest on high? 28 She dwells and abides on the rock, upon the crag of the rock, and the stronghold. 29 From there she seeks the prey, and her eyes behold afar off.*

**UPDATE 1/1/17 CONFIRMATION EXCERPTS  
BOBBY CONNER FROM FACEBOOK**  
[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

**The Searching Eyes Of God**

Holy Scripture states that Almighty God is searching the entire earth looking for someone! Who is God looking for? God is looking about the entire earth, searching for the upright in heart. To them, God will prove Himself strong and sure. The eyes of the LORD search the whole earth in order to strengthen those whose hearts are fully committed to him. (2 Chronicles 16:9). Notice the heart of the matter is the matter of the heart. It is the heart that is fully committed to follow God that is empowered....

**God Is Harvesting The Harvesters**

Indeed, we stand on the verge of the greatest harvest the world has ever seen. Never forget: the Lord will have His harvest. The Spirit of God is now at work to "harvest the harvesters." Expect to see God's anointed harvesters arise and mobilize in a manner not seen before. More than a billion people will soon be swiftly brought into the Kingdom of God.

**UPDATE 1/06/17 CONFIRMATION – EAGLE  
CLOUD**

A QWN Member shared the following cloud picture. I saw the face of a baby eagle in it.



## 1/1/17 PROPHETIC SIGN - SKY PAINTING, A NEW DAY ARISING

I was up around 3 AM this morning doing my first painting with watercolor crayons I got for Christmas and also the first painting for the New Year.



It was a parable and a prophetic sign that I got up so early and had a desire to paint. Who in their right mind would do

such a thing? I certainly had not done it before. I was tickled by the following confirmation. I knew it was the Lord. It is as though I painted what she saw.

### **1/1/17 AMAZING CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER – NEW DAY SKY**

This early morning, I had hardly even gotten out of bed and even begun to pray when I saw off in the distance a horizon. My eyes caught the sky which was a pinkish/lavender color and there was water and trees. This was the very first image that I saw for this new year!

I am so quickened to this as a new day is birthing. See the Horizon! Just beyond the horizon, the glory of the Lord is arising! We have awoken to a new day. Therefore listen for a new sound. Look for a change to transpire. Be prepared to step into the new. The 'new' means that the old is gone, and the new will be different and look different than before.

### **1/1/17 CONFIRMATION SKY QWN MEMBER**

Yesterday I was finishing typing up a 2015 journal. I read something that I have forgotten about. In April 2015 my husband and I visited Cane ridge in Kentucky where the second great awakening started. I woke up the morning of the visit seeing in the spirit a glorious sunrise, with orange and pink, just beautiful colors.

I think breaking of dawn/the beginning of a new day, Donald Trump becoming president and third great awakening are all linked to what God is doing in the next 10 years.

### **WORD TO PONDER – YOUR NEW DAY IS HERE 1/1/17**

For decades the prophets have been prophesying a new day, new start, new beginning. Bought and won through the labor of an army of prophetic decrees and intercessions, a

mighty shout has risen from the east to the west as they are witnessing the brand new day for themselves. What glory and joy awaits those who have earnestly watched for the morning! Great is My mercy, great is My redemption towards those who have stood in the gap for their land! Through the cleanness of your own hands have I delivered those which are not innocent.

*Psalm 130:5-8 I wait for the LORD, my soul does wait, and in his word do I hope. 6 My soul waits for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning. 7 Let Israel hope in the LORD: for with the LORD there is mercy, and with him is abundant redemption. 8 And he shall redeem Israel from all his iniquities.*

*Job 22:30 [Even] him that is not innocent shall he deliver; yea, he shall be delivered by the pureness of thy hands.*

## **1/02/17 RUMMIKUB GAME: REALLY FUN PARABLE**

This was a really fun parable the Lord gave us about the game Rummikub. I love how He speaks to us!

### **1/02/17 VISION FROM QWN MEMBER**

I saw tiles from a Rummikub game, but instead of numbers there were letters on the tiles. These tiles were upside down because another player had laid them out. (I don't know if anyone plays this game but players can play on each other's tiles; half the battle is "reading upside down", lol.) Still, I could read the word that was spelled. First, I saw the word "HOME" and then that turned into the word "SALTED".

I was wondering what this vision could mean.

### **1/02/17 CONFIRMATION FROM QWN MEMBER**

Yesterday I saw a picture of someone playing Rummikub, and it was really quickened to me as well!

### **INTERPRETATION FROM SANDY**

Your vision is quickened to me and a good parable. First of all when someone shares their rhema/ life they are sharing from their point of view. Sometimes we see this from a different angle but that doesn't mean that we don't understand their angle.

The word home is their own home base perspective. And the Lord is promising to make others thirsty by adding grace to it and drawing people to look.

*Colossians 4:6 Let your speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer every man.*

I am amazed. I had been praying for a new game to play at night, so based on your vision I have downloaded the app and am in the middle of the game. I am laughing at this!! God is amazing. I had figured out how to do runs and duplicates and was putting them down. Then suddenly after several turns suddenly all my runs and duplicates were CHANGED on the board. That freaked me out because I tend to memorize things as to where they are located in color and position (like the game of Concentration I played as a child and like where scriptures are colored and in the same place I in my old Bible.) Hey what happened? I was bamboozled by that!

### **12/09/16 THE GAME CONCENTRATION**

*I saw a bunch of people and then saw a bunch of squares like the old game Concentration. I chose the square that said VOLUNTEERS.*

And then I realized the other player (I am playing in solitaire mode, so other player is computer generated) took some of mine on the board and rearranged them and used them in

their own play. WOW. I had been playing "isolated" and totally ignoring the others things on the board. I realized it was a game of mix and match and drawing from the same board.

That immediately put MUCH more fun into it! I can clearly see how this connects with our fellowship and rhema!!! THANK YOU LORD, WHAT A WONDERFUL WORD YOU HAVE GIVEN US THROUGH RUMMICUBE!

I feel like He is saying He is feeding is through parts and pieces of other people's rhema WHEN IT IS QUICKENED AND APPLICABLE. That being said, it might change your original perspective (Home base) when He adds salt onto it.

**QUICKENED EYE GLANCE:** I noticed that the byline of the game reads, "Bringing People Together."

### **WORD TO PONDER THE NATURE OF HOW I SPEAK IN MY BODY 1/02/17**

Beloveds I have each of you within My body and you each have a function. Why compare yourselves and try to walk in the shoes of another? Instead keep your focus on Me and what I put in front of you as quickened and relevant to what I am already speaking into your life. You will find it is fun to see how I use these parts and pieces from many people and places to move your perspectives to Mine, to bring about changes in your life and move you into the right position. My goal it is to draw you forth to lay down what I have given into your hand to share with others.

*Romans 12:5-10 thus we, [being] many, are one body in Christ, and each one members one of the other. 6 But having different gifts, according to the grace which has been given to us, whether [it be] prophecy, [let us prophesy] according to the proportion of faith; 7 or service, [let us occupy ourselves] in service; or he that teaches, in teaching; 8 or he that exhorts, in exhortation; he that gives, in simplicity; he that leads, with diligence; he that shews mercy,*

*with cheerfulness. 9 Let love be unfeigned; abhorring evil; cleaving to good: 10 as to brotherly love, kindly affectioned towards one another: as to honour, each taking the lead in paying it to the other.*

## **1/02/17 PARABLE IN RAISING UP THE FOUNDATIONS OF MANY GENERATIONS**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

#### **RESTORER OF MANY GENERATIONS**

*I saw my itouch sending a photo of a 100 year old home to me via email. I had some type of dream where the ancestor's homes were being restored and rebuilt to new condition. When I came out of the dream, immediately this scripture was imparted to me:*

*Isaiah 58:12 And they from among you shall build the old waste places: you shall raise up the foundations of many generations; and you shall be called, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of streets to dwell in.*

*The house. Yes many generations. Backwards and forwards through time.*

#### **PARABLE: WORKING ON THE ANCESTOR PHOTOS AND BOOK**

This summer I received some boxes of photographs from my great grandfather who was a photographer. Many of these are over 100 years old. I have been going through them, organizing them and praying about what to do with them. I decided it was important to create some books for our family and especially the grandkids so they could know some of their ancestors. (I have been taking pictures of them with my Touch and emailing them to myself.) One of the things the Lord has drawn me to do is to harvest their lives, separating



the good parts from the bad parts. What that means to me is seeing the gifts and talents they walked in and sharing how they were imparted and passed down to me and my progeny as gifts from God. It also means forgiving their sins and breaking off family bondages so they are not cultivated in our lives.

### **1/11/17 GUIDANCE ABOUT THE ANCESTOR BOOKS**

*Turn your heart towards Me. Set your affections on things above. [Lord do You want me to give up on the stories and the photographs?] They were for a purpose. Bring them to a conclusion. Each one is significant. Draw your own perspectives and add them. This is helpful for the children, each one of them. The 4 generation children need their Grammy.*

I really appreciate this guidance from Him. I worked all day yesterday on trying to build my great grandfather's pages in the photo software and got tired and discouraged and not sure I was doing the right thing as it is time consuming. I am approaching the project in a spiritual level where I have had eye openers into understanding the different anointings and gifts I walk in and here they came from! I have so valued the sacrifices of my family members who cultivated those gifts! I am also comforted to know they are in heaven watching and praying for me.

*Colossians 3:1-3 If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God.*

### **WORD TO PONDER; RAISING UP FOUNDATIONS OF MANY GENERATIONS 1/02/17**

Beloveds, through the passing of time many generations have suffered decay. I AM calling you to repair and restore

what has fallen. As you walk these things out in the natural, giving honor where honor is due, being grateful for their sacrifices and all they did to cultivate the gifts that were imparted to you and standing in the breaches where walls and foundations have fallen... you are truly rebuilding.

I have called you a repairer of the breach and a restorer of streets and foundations. I will grant you the desire for this, the equipping to do it, and the life to walk it out. As you follow My lead in restoring and rebuilding the old waste places, I will multiply your efforts for those who follow after you. Your children, your children's children, and many generations shall receive the blessing of all that you put your hands to do. I will bless the work of your hands dear hearts, for your efforts are important for future generations. Yes... your life has meaning. You are not too old. Receive this and put your hand to the plow and rebuild.

*Isaiah 58:12 And they from among you shall build the old waste places: you shall raise up the foundations of many generations; and you shall be called, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of streets to dwell in.*

### **1/03/17 PAINTING: GENERATIONS OF PRAYER**

Today I painted the following reservoir depicting generations of prayer waiting to be poured out upon end time generations.

**HEARD:** *Generations. The gift of prayer. Paid back to you.*



## 1/02/17 WAIT FOR THE LORD TO DEVELOP EACH WORD

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*See you just put your information in the day before. It is always good to wait, let Me develop it. More is coming.*

[Thank You Lord for answering my prayer when I wondered if I should be posting the day I hear which means it loses the impact of confirmations. This is due to the question last month about sharing seed vs fruitful rhema.]

### **1/01/17 SCATTERING SEEDS VS SLOW COOKING MEAT**

*Will you come? I saw a hand reach out. Bag lady. Full of seeds. She scatters them everywhere. Next I saw a grocery bag being opened. It was a bunch of nice lean stew meat ready to be slow cooked.*

Last month I had a discussion about the difference between sharing rhema that is seed and rhema that is harvested and easily understood.

### **12/09/16 SEED AND FRUITION**

*I saw someone in a hat walking down 31<sup>st</sup> street. He turned around and came towards me. That's my seed. I saw a hand with a bunch of seeds in it. Planting and waiting for fruition. It's all a journey sweet one.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: TIMING IN DAILY BREAD 1/02/17**

Dear one, I hear your questions regarding when to share the gifts I give you. Yes I promise daily bread. I give you the parts and pieces of ingredients to make a fine loaf of bread! However when you share with others, remember that it takes time for bread to mix, cultivate and rise, bake, cool down and finally eat. Each step is a process like being a yummy baker who gets up early each morning preparing for the day's customers. In a month's time you have many loafs of bread in different stages of rotation. Learn to follow My Spirit and know when your bread is done and exactly on time!

Times have accelerated dear hearts! If your bread is a month old, you waited too long! Work towards sharing your parts to the whole in a timely manner, more like a week or 2 weeks at the longest. Stay in My timing and synch with those whom I have called you to walk with. Your part and your timing affects everyone involved, not just you.

*Ecclesiastes 3:1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:*

### **UPDATE 1/11/17 CONFIRMATION PARABLE: LETTER WATERCOLOR LAYERS DRY**

A QWN member was speaking to me how she layers her watercolors and waits between each layer to dry completely.

**SANDY RESPONSE:** This layering is a parable to something the Lord talked to me this month... He speaks in a portion one night, then if I return to Him about it, He brings more, and then may speak about the same on another day.

It is good to wait and let each Word “cure” where He is given time to work on them before sending. I loved that and can see this W/C layering exactly fits that!!

## 1/07/17 STEPPING INTO THE PICTURE

### HEARD AND SAW:

*A desire for more. Broaden your horizons. Seeing into the distance. What are you thinking about? [Lord I am thinking about that page in my art journal that has a vanishing point on it and I need to make the line closer and wider.] Did you step in? I saw a picture frame where I put my foot in and stepped into it. The King of Kings awaits you. Gifted one.*

*Psalm 24:7 Lift up your heads, O you gates; and be you lifted up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.*

### EVERLASTING DOORS

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5769. עֹלָם owlam ('ôwlâm)

Search for H5769 in KJVSL; in KJV.

עֹלָם 'ôwlâm, o-lawm'

or עֶלְם 'ôlâm; from H5956; properly, concealed, i.e. the vanishing point; generally, time out of mind (past or future), i.e. (practically) eternity; frequentatively, adverbial (especially with prepositional prefix) always:—alway(-s), ancient (time), any more, continuance, eternal, (for, (n-)) ever(-lasting, -more, of

old), lasting, long (time), (of) old (time), perpetual, at any time, (beginning of the) world (+ without end). Compare H5331, H5703.  
masculine noun

*I saw a hand push back a curtain as though it was a veil. I prayed for you. Kingdom living. I saw the veil being pulled back again and a figure stepping through the picture frame coming towards me. Why wouldn't He? He has the ability to be anywhere. His eyes are misty fire.*

[I suddenly realized that the pulled back curtain is a part of the picture (or vision). Moving the veil back, you can step in and out. As you step in, you are literally right there in the vision. As you step out you are observing the vision. This connects with seeing visions as an observation vs experiencing the vision.]

### **1/10/17 STEPPING OUT OF THE BOX – HEAVEN AND EARTH MEET**

*What can I do for you? I want to bless you sweet one, don't worry. Choose this day whom you shall serve. Coming out of the box. I heard the song I stepped over Jordan and what did I see? A band of angels waiting for me. Heaven and earth meets.*

### **1/12/17 CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER – THE PICTURE FRAME**

Regarding a different topic, someone posted a picture frame today at the QWN forum. I was amazed at it being such a perfect WordPicture of stepping in and through the picture into the realm of the Spirit!



## 1/13/17 CONFIRMATION QUOTE BRUCE ALLEN: STEP INTO THIS REALM

<http://stillwatersinternationalministries.org/>

Someone shared a video today of Bruce Allen on YouTube. I think this is the one, (I watched several after that) where he said the following:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qsgpM2FMfaM&feature=youtu.be>

“We need to quit praying for the Lord to come down. He said, **Its time for you to step in.** Its time for you to be who I created you to be. **Step into THIS realm, it belongs to you.**”

“You choose every day whom you will serve. You choose whether you are going to be clothed in light or be a natural human being. God’s given you the garment, will you wear it?”

*Psalm 104:2 Covering himself [with] light as a garment, Stretching out the heavens as a curtain,*

*Matthew 17:2 And was transfigured before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his clothing was white as the light.*

*1 John 1:5 This then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare unto you, that God is light, and in him is no darkness at all.*

*1 Timothy 6:16 Who only has immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; whom no man has seen, nor can see: to whom be honor and power everlasting. Amen.*

**1/13/17 CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER:  
STEPPING INTO THE NEW**



222: **Stepping Into The New!**

Right in front of my eyes was the red numbers and time 2:22! You talk about PERFECT TIMING LORD! It was SO QUICKENED, all I could do was smile!

Standing at a crossroad. We have to now make that decision to stay right here until what...about ten or twenty more confirmations? Or do we take that step of faith and move on ahead trusting His heart.

Lord has clearly told us, and given countless confirmations on what is next for us to move into.



### **1/14/17 ANOTHER CONFIRMATION: STEPPING IN**

Tonight I was listening to Ion Clayton's translation experiences. He called a lady forward who had been doing translation as a way of life and ministry and she called it **STEPPING IN and stepping and engaging the kingdom.**

**QUOTE BRUCE ALLEN:** What you focus on, you connect with.

**QUOTE WILLIAM BRANHAM:** Angelic beings associate together. And if you've got the Holy Spirit in you, then you're a candidate for association with the unseen world and the Supernatural---William Branham

### **WORD TO PONDER: STEPPING INTO THE PICTURE**

**1/07/17**

Beloveds there is a difference between observing a vision as from the outside looking in and actually stepping into the vision and experiencing it. I AM opening the door to expand your horizons. As you enter into the realm of My Spirit (through prayer, worship, tongues) focus on Me and My Word to you. Ponder and pray over what I show you. Ask questions, draw closer to what you see and expect it to you draw closer to you. Engage with what you see. Participate with what you hear. My Spirit realm is alive with living color, living sound, living smell, where your senses come alive with My Spirit. My Presence is tangible dear ones. I don't want you on the sidelines observing what is taking place, I too want you to experience Me in new and broader ways. It is called participation and interaction.

*1 Thessalonians 1:5 For our gospel came not unto you in word only, but also in power, and in the Holy Ghost, and in much assurance; as ye know what manner of men we were among you for your sake.*

1 Corinthians 4:20 For the kingdom of God [is] not in word, but in power.

## 1/08/17 ON EAGLE'S WINGS VS ALREADY THERE

### HEARD AND SAW

*Training yes. These are for a purpose. Training to mount up, is that what you want? On eagle's wings. Triumphant overcomer.*

*Come in from the cold. I saw a door open and it was very cold outside. I am here. My beloved. Faith to enter in. Do you value this? An assurance, it's Me. Already seated here with Me. Our time together.*

As pondered this rhema I wondered what He was speaking about regarding coming in from the cold. Right now we have been experiencing very cold weather in the 20's. I see this as a parable. So often we have the mindset of mounting up on eagles wings and going somewhere. When we travel in the Spirit, we get to see the sights but there can be a lot of spiritual climate resistance to get there. We forget that His kingdom is WITHIN us and how simple it is to enter in and close the door to be shut in with Him!

*Volunteers. Look for them. These are My mouthpieces. Each taking their time with Me. An alliance. Working together. To set your feet straight in following Me. I ache for You. Wilderness. You have leaned on Me. Where you have been. Listening and following. A trail of breadcrumbs.*

*John 6:31 Our fathers did eat manna in the desert; as it is written, He gave them bread from heaven to eat.*

*As I am waiting upon Him in my chair, suddenly I perceived an eagle pops in right in front of my face as I suddenly saw it with the eyes of my heart. I AM fellowship. I then had the sense the eagle penetrates me into my heart and sits there on a nest of eggs!*

*I am pondering “seeing” in this manner, which is more like experience via perception in my mind’s eye than seeing a vision by observation. I am used to experiencing seeing visions instead of seeing things in my mind’s eye. Then I had the impression of going to my Art Journal booklet pages that I made and counting to #17 in that directory. I didn’t know which one it would be. Ah this one fits perfectly!!!*

*Ephesians 1:18 The **eyes of your understanding being enlightened**; that you may know what is the hope of his calling, and what is the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,*

(AMP) And [I pray] that **the eyes of your heart [the very center and core of your being] may be enlightened [flooded with light by the Holy Spirit]**, so that you will know and cherish the hope [the divine guarantee, the confident expectation] to which He has called you, the riches of His glorious inheritance in the saints (God's people),

(NLT) I pray that **your hearts will be flooded with light** so that you can understand the confident hope He has given to those He called—His holy people who are His rich and glorious inheritance.

#### ENLIGHTENED

φωτίζω

phōtizō

fo-tid'-zo

From G5457; to shed rays, that is, to shine or (transitively) to brighten up (literally or figuratively): - enlighten, illuminate, (bring to, give) light, **make to see**.

Total KJV occurrences: 11

## **TEACHING: ENLIGHTENED EYES**

A vision is something that literally pops into your sight, eyes opened or closed. It is seeing an unexpected scene that happens TO us as though looking at a picture or a movie. It has clear lines and detail just like seeing a photo or media.

However enlightened eyes happens on our inside, and it happens THROUGH us. We experience this on a different level because our senses are involved. It is still an unexpected scene (and that is how you can tell it is the Lord and not you), but it is not seeing the details and parameters of a scene. **It is NOT a day dream that one makes up in their imagination, but it is seen like a day dream on the inside of one's heart.** This is hard to explain, but it is what PERCEPTION is all about. It is perceiving things on the screens of our heart where we visualize them as though recalling something into memory, like picturing what a tree looks like. The difference though is that when we recall, it is not something we choose to recall, it is still a gift from God given to us on the screen of the eyes of our heart.

## **WORD TO PONDER: BABY ITS COLD OUTSIDE, COME INSIDE! 1/08/17**

In your journey I trained you in the wilderness to lean heavily upon Me and listen for My voice. I fed you with heavenly manna and a trail of breadcrumbs. How you delighted Me in following Me out and graduating your tests of faith. You have entered into a new place now!

Dear ones, you needn't brave the elements to go searching for Me. I am already here! Close the door and resist the noise and coldness of an oppressive world. Come into your secret place with Me and be warmed by My Presence! Enter in to My chambers of love and sit with Me. Let us spend time together. I ache for you even as you ache for Me.

I want you to participate with Me in heavenly places. Your spirit is already here, you don't need to trudge through the wilderness or even fly to get here. You will find Me deep inside our secret place. I AM here dear one, come.

*Isaiah 32:18 And my people shall dwell in a peaceful habitation, and in secure dwellings, and in quiet resting places;*

*Proverbs 18:10 The name of the LORD is a strong tower: the righteous runs into it, and is safe.*

*Psalms 32:7 You are my hiding place; you shall preserve me from trouble; you shall surround me about with songs of deliverance. Selah.*

## **1/11/17 NETWORKERS STREAMING STREAMS INTO HIS RIVER**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*I have a purpose. Link. To make connections. Networkers. I heard an angel interject, It's a bridge! Apostles streaming streams. Feeding into My river.*

### **1/5/17 PAINTING – STREAMS**



I immediately was reminded of seeing the following vision:

**1/05/17 SEEING 2 ROWS OF PROPHETS**

*I heard some names of different prophets that I quote in my rhema. Then I saw 2 rows of photos of those same people.*

*Were they not sent to you? A very special assignment. To see them gather.... I saw someone sitting on a rock ledge wall and saw someone reaching out a helping hand to help them stand up. It was difficult for them to stand up because of pain... Is it not the way of love? A strength provided. Even in brokenness, to see beyond oneself. Bless those near and far as My children who listen. Humility. To serve.*

**INSERT WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT NETWORKING**

**JOINING A RIVER OF PEOPLE 11/4/96**

The **network** of people, regardless of their denomination look alike, is a **network** I AM bringing together for this hour. They are the sacrifices on the front end of a new thing I AM doing on the earth. They are also speaking My Words, like Jesus did in the red letter edition of the Bible.

*“Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice.” ([Ps 50:5](#) KJV)*

### **NETWORKING MY LEADERS 9/19/99**

I AM **networking** you with other hearts in leadership. Your map will have many dots and lines on it, connecting one to another. This is My work and My plan.

### **THE LORD OF THE HARVEST 2/20/09**

The **networking** to produce My harvest is so easy when each do their part. I give the seed and water of My Word to those who are willing to labor. To one, he will plant a seed, and another enters into that labor to water the seed. These 2 are one team in these labors, even if miles and ages apart.

When I give My Word, it shall not return to Me void, but accomplish what I please and prosper where it was sent. The harvest belongs to Me for I AM the Lord of the harvest and give both growth and increase. When I return, I will tally and compute each man's labor, according to our Words and what was spoken. Each man will receive a reward for His own labor.

#### **[Mt 9:37-38](#) NKJV**

*Then He said to His disciples, "The harvest truly is plentiful, but the laborers are few. Therefore pray the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into His harvest."*

#### **[Joh 4:37-38](#) NKJV**

*For in this the saying is true: 'One sows and another reaps.' I sent you to reap that for which you have not labored; others have labored, and you have entered into their labors."*

**HEARD AND SAW**

*I saw a grain silo at a farm. I pondered the silo and had an impression of stepping through the door with Jesus and He took me to the top of the silo. I was surprised that the silo was filled with rice. Every grain given in abundance will multiply.*

**1/03/10 RICE MULTIPLIED**

*Dear friend. Come along side Me. I will set you free. Watch with Me.*

*Multiplication. More than you can ever imagine. My children. We'll show you. I saw a tiny piece of rice and then it became so huge that it expanded to fill my entire vision. Every grain, think on it. Exactly. Friend.*

*Proverbs 3:9-10 Honor the LORD with your substance, and with the firstfruits of all your increase: 10 So shall your barns be filled with plenty, and your presses shall burst out with new wine.*

*Haggai 2:19 (AMP) 19 Is the seed still in the barn? As to the vine, the fig tree, the pomegranate, and the olive tree—they have not produced. Yet from this day on I will bless you [in the harvest of your crops].”*

*Hag 2:19 NLT I am giving you a promise now while the seed is still in the barn. You have not yet harvested your grain, and your grapevines, fig trees, pomegranates, and olive trees have not yet produced their crops. But from this day onward I will bless you.”*

=====



## **2/16/09 JOSEPH'S BARN**

*Come forth. Joseph. Joseph is ready. I prepared him. With love. Practice makes perfect. The **barn**.*

## **10/06/03 HARVESTING OLD GROWTH**

*I saw inside a tall **silo** that was filled with grain. There were windows like a lighthouse on the top of the **silo**. Harvest your grain. I was pushing and bearing down to deliver a baby.*

## **6/25/15 PRAY REGARDING THE PLOTS OF WICKED MEN AND FINANCES**

*Hezekiah. America. House. I saw a tall and slender storage **silo** with a red roof on top.*

*2Ki 20:15-19 AMP Isaiah said, "What have they seen in your house?" Hezekiah answered, "They have seen everything that is in my house (palace). There is nothing in my treasuries that I have not shown them." (16) Then Isaiah said to Hezekiah, "Hear the word of the LORD. (17) Behold, the time is coming when everything that is in your house, and that your fathers have stored up until this day, will be carried to Babylon; nothing will be left," says the LORD. (18) And some of your sons (descendants) who will be born to you will be taken away [as captives]; and they will become eunuchs in the palace of the king of Babylon." (19) Then Hezekiah said to Isaiah, "The word of the LORD which you have spoken is good." For he thought, "Is it not good, if [at least] there will be peace and security in my lifetime?"*

## **HARVEST OF YOUR SEEDS IN THE 3RD DAY**

**3/01/12**

*I give the seed of My Word as promises. The greater the promise, the greater the harvest. The greater the harvest, the greater the seed planted. Beloved one, My ways always begin with the seed. I give you one*

seed and instead of eating the fruit of that seed, you plant it for a **multiplied** harvest. In every planting comes a death to self-will as you lay your life down and yield your expectations to Me. The way of the cross is always painful, but the day of resurrection is beyond anything you ever imagined. Yes so much you have planted and put away, void of understanding and clarity as to how My Words fit in their proper place. What a glorious time you will have when you experience the day of resurrection when all those Words have a place that fit in total clarity and order! I have power of every detail and My Words do not return to Me void. Rejoice precious one as you witness the harvest of your seeds come in!

[Ge 1:11-13](#) NKJV

*Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. 12 And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed according to its kind, and the tree that yields fruit, whose seed is in itself according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. 13 So the evening and the morning were the third day.*

## **1/30/17 UPDATE – CLOTHED IN BARN YARD RED**

### **1/30/17 BARN YARD RED OR RUSTY RED**

When I pulled into the driveway today, my grandson asked me if our house was red. I told him our house is like a barn red, or rusty red. When I sat down at my chair I was surprised by the following visions from QWN:

### **1/30/17 AMAZING COLOR CONFIRMATION FROM QWN MEMBER**

I have been quickened to the color rusty red for the last week or so. On 01/20/2017 I had a vision of my

friend wearing a skirt I just saw with that very color. I then heard Phil Collins' song True Colors, which is usually the Father's nod to the Seven Spirits of God. On 01/25/2017 I had a vision of Yeshua. He was sitting in the chair at my desk and I only saw Him from the shoulder to the waist. He was wearing a rusty red overcoat over His white robes.

### **1/30/17 ANOTHER CONFIRMATION FROM QWN MEMBER**

Yesterday, after my shower, I saw a rusty red swatch of color in front of my face.

### **SANDY INTERPRETATION**

I think barn red is regular red with brown added to it. Red represents Jesus blood and brown represents humble servant.

The fact that my house is that color and we talked about it today, and you saw the outer garment of the same color... it represents the Lord wants to clothe us with His blood and humble service. We are protected, covered and kept as we serve in humble places for His sake.

I am quickened to the word BARN as being connected to the rusty red color. Of course barns relate to prosperity, storehouse, Joseph, and most of all His long awaited HARVEST. It is interesting to me that my house is barn / rusty red. I have never thought of these things before.

## **1/13/17 THE SHIELD OF FAITH AND BACKLASH**

### **FAITH IS A WEAPON**

*Whom the Lord sets free shall be free indeed. I am here to help you deliverer. What is in your arsenal? Faith. A time in the end what I am about to do. A fiery dart. Take a hold of the weapon. Shield of faith.*

[Lord do You mean when I doubt, this lowers my shield of faith, allowing the enemy to come in?]

*Ephesians 6:16*

*(AMP) Above all, lift up the [protective] shield of faith with which you can extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one.*

*(NLT) In addition to all of these, hold up the shield of faith to stop the fiery arrows of the devil.*

## **QUENCH**

(From the Complete Word Study Dictionary)

G4570

σβέννυμι

sbénnumi; fut. sbésō. To quench, extinguish. Trans.:

(I) Of light or fire with the acc. (Mat\_12:20; Eph\_6:16; Heb\_11:34). Pass., to be quenched, go out (Mat\_25:8; Mar\_9:44, Mar\_9:46, Mar\_9:48; Sept.: Lev\_6:12-13; Job\_21:17; Isa\_42:3).

(II) Figuratively to dampen, hinder, repress, as in preventing the Holy Spirit from exerting His full influence, with the acc. (1Th\_5:19; Sept.: Son\_8:7). Deriv.: ásbestos (G762), unquenchable.

Antonym.: anáptō (G381), to kindle; purōō (G4448), to be fiery, on fire, burn; kaíō (G2545), to burn, set on fire; phlogízō (G5394), to cause a blaze, inflame, set on fire; anazōpuréō (G329), rekindle, stir up, set on fire; katakaíō (G2618), to burn down.

## **DOUBT OPENS DOOR TO BACKLASH**

*Yes that's why you must not waver. To follow your conscience and remain firm.*

[So Lord what some people call backlash is really their own doubt???)

*Yes it opens the door.*

### **1/19/17 THE WEAPON OF FAITH**

*I saw a turquoise gift with a ribbon on it, right in front of me. Equipped. Arsenal weapon. Faith is an assurance deeper than you know. Don't wobble. Precious how else can I equip you? You must stay firm. Come to Me daughter.*

*Hebrews 11:1*

*(AMP) Now faith is the assurance (title deed, confirmation) of things hoped for (divinely guaranteed), and the evidence of things not seen [the conviction of their reality--faith comprehends as fact what cannot be experienced by the physical senses].*

*(NLT) Faith is the confidence that what we hope for will actually happen; it gives us assurance about things we cannot see.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: DOUBT OPENS THE DOOR TO BACKLASH 1/13/17**

Dear ones, what you consider backlash for making a stand is actually backlash for your wavering doubts in attempting to do so. Precious ones this is an important message, understand the difference. When you STAND in faith, this keeps your shield UP and the fiery darts simply don't touch you. There IS no backlash because the shield of faith quenches them. Your faith totally extinguishes all the fire of the enemy, stopping them fully from all influence.

Wobbling and wavering is not standing. When you back down, back off, back away from your stand of faith, it opens the door to demonic plunder. In order to take you higher and deeper into My kingdom work, I have been working on your levels faith. I have been training you how to stand, and

in standing – not to waver or wobble with doubt. Following your conscience is the number one wall that protects your faith.

When you violate your conscience it brings veils of separation between us, not because I draw away from you, but because by Adam's nature, you draw away from Me. Your disobedience strips you of your covering of light and makes you naked to all who see into the realm of the spirit. Secondly you must close the door to the spirit of fear in your lives. If you entertain fear (which is the opposite of faith) and do not resist it, this too opens the door to backlash. Beloveds close the doors and learn to **STANDING WITHOUT WAVERING**.

*Gen 3:7-11 AMP Then the eyes of the two of them were opened [that is, their awareness increased], and they knew that they were naked; and they fastened fig leaves together and made themselves coverings. (8) And they heard the sound of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool [afternoon breeze] of the day, so the man and his wife hid and kept themselves hidden from the presence of the LORD God among the trees of the garden. (9) But the LORD God called to Adam, and said to him, "Where are you?" (10) He said, "I heard the sound of You [walking] in the garden, and I was afraid because I was naked; so I hid myself." (11) God said, "Who told you that you were naked? Have you eaten [fruit] from the tree of which I commanded you not to eat?"*

*Ephesians 6:10-18 Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. 11 Put on the whole armor of God, that you may be able to **STAND** against the wiles of the devil. 12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in heavenly places. 13 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to **WITHSTAND** in the evil day, and having done all, to **STAND**. 14 **STAND** therefore, having your loins girded*

*about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; 15 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, with which you shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: 18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thus with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;*

## 1/19/17 HIS WORD VS INDEPENDENCE

### HEARD AND SAW:

*What's missing? I saw a hand holding a bottle of lotion. Anointing. I'm telling you how to stay free. Roll call. Safety in numbers. You know that. Fellowship, it's not a labor sweet one. Just watch. You don't even have to talk. It's not about what you say, it's about what I say. Your journey. I am not asking you to perform. It's not about what you produce. One, two, three. Count me in. Deal or no deal. It's not about this, the ability to perform. Heartache. I saw someone at the QWN and she said thank you Sandy. My Word vs independence.*

### **CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER – THE POWER OF UNITY**

I AM drawing My own into alliances where they will join in fellowship. This is a place of life, healing and understanding for all. I AM imparting great encouragement and faith at this time. My corporate Word will feed My body with the Bread of Life and those who join will see their gifts come of life.

Angels are with you dear hearts. They are rejoicing too as they witness My steadfast love over you, My

beloved ones. Rejoice, for I have commanded a blessing for all who join together in unity.

*Ps 133 NKJV*

*Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running down on the edge of his garments. It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the Lord commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.*

## **WORD TO PONDER SHOWING UP WITH YOUR GIFTS 1/19/17**

Precious children when you feel isolated and alone, you need to draw near to where My anointing dwells. It dwells in the gathering together of those who dwell in unity in Me. Yes the beauty of fellowship is sharing and co-partnering with Me and one another, but always remember it is not about performing. It is not about producing anything. It is not about what you say or do, but what I say and do through you that is your hope for walking in My glory. Yes please show up for class and share when I give you something to share. But do not give out of coercion or obligation. I only love cheerful givers, anything else is grievous to Me. Simply plug in and let My life flow through My body. You will find such joy as you listen and be confirmed within My body. I will show you that I AM with you and you really are following Me!

*Ps 133 NKJV*

*Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running down on the edge of his garments. It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the Lord commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.*



**HEARD AND SAW:**

*Treasures everywhere. What I am doing on the earth today. I saw a package drop down to the earth. Jehovah Tsidkenu.*

*An alliance in heaven. Unfolding purity and absolution. Paid by Me. My blood. Fully accepted. [I heard this paragraph by not only hearing but seeing my fingers type the letters as I heard them.]*

Absolution = forgiveness, pardon

**FROM ISBE**

Absolution

ab-so-lū'shun (translation of verbs λύω, lúō, "loose," etc., and ἀφίημι, aphíēmi, "release," "give up," etc.):

Not a Biblical, but an ecclesiastical term, used to designate the official act described in Mat\_16:19 :

"Whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth, shall be loosed in heaven," and Mat\_18:18 :

"What things soever ye shall loose," etc., and interpreted by Joh\_20:23 : "Whose soever sins ye forgive, they are forgiven unto them" (see KEYS, POWER OF). The

Roman church regards this as the act of a properly ordained priest, by which, in the sacrament of Penance, he frees from sin one who has confessed and made promise of satisfaction. Protestants regard the promise as given not to any order within the church, but to the congregation of believers, exercising its prerogative through the Christian ministry, as its ordinary executive. They differ as to whether the act be only declarative or collative. Luther regarded it as both declarative and collative, since the Word always brings that which it offers. The absolution differs from the general promise of the gospel by individualizing the promise. What the gospel, as read and preached, declares in general,

the absolution applies personally. See also FORGIVENESS.

*Coming together in unity. My people. Canopied together. I AM covering them says the Lord. Holy unto the Lord. I saw someone arrived near Wayne's chair this morning with a white turban on his head. When I asked Wayne about it he said that the word diadem was another word for turban.*

**QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:** When I was looking up diadem I was very surprised that Job was clothed in righteousness, and this was a mantle of authority in judgment of being either a priest or a king:

***JOB 29:14 I PUT ON RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND IT CLOTHED ME: MY JUDGMENT [WAS] AS A ROBE AND A DIADEM.***

Below from Smith's dictionary is the exact description of the diadem I saw:

**DIADEM:**

What the "diadem" of the Jews was we know not. That of other nations of antiquity was a fillet of silk, **two inches broad, bound round the head and tied behind.** Its invention is attributed to Liber. Its color was generally white, sometimes, however, it was of blue, like that of Darius; and it was sown with pearls or other gems,

*Leviticus 8:9 And he put the turban upon his head; also upon the turban, even upon its front, did he put the golden plate, the holy crown; as the LORD commanded Moses.*

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary  
4701. מִצְנֶפֶת mitsnepheth (mitsnepheth)  
Search for H4701 in KJVSL; in KJV.  
מִצְנֶפֶת mitsnepheth, mits-neh'-feth

from H6801; a tiara, i.e. official turban (of a king or high priest):—diadem, mitre.

feminine noun

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6801. תַּנְּפָה tsanaph (tsânaph)

Search for H6801 in KJVSL; in KJV.

תַּנְּפָה tsânaph, tsaw-naf'

a primitive root; to wrap, i.e. roll or dress:—be attired, x surely, violently turn.

Verb

## THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS

*Jeremiah 33:16 In those days shall Judah be saved, and Jerusalem shall dwell safely: and this [is the name] wherewith she shall be called, The LORD our righteousness.*

Jehovah-Tsidkenu - Lord our Righteousness

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3072. יְהוָה יְצַדִּיקֵנוּ Yehovah tsidqenuw (Y<sup>e</sup>h<sup>ô</sup>vâh tsidqênûw)

Search for H3072 in KJVSL; in KJV.

יְהוָה יְצַדִּיקֵנוּ Y<sup>e</sup>h<sup>ô</sup>vâh tsidqênûw, ye-ho-vaw' tsid-kay'-noo

from H3068 and H6664 with pronominal suffix;

Jehovah (is) our right; Jehovah-Tsidkenu, a symbolical epithet of the Messiah and of Jerusalem:—the Lord our righteousness.

*Isaiah 54:17 No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue [that] shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This [is] the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness [is] of me, saith the LORD.*

*Romans 3:22 Even the righteousness of God which is by faith in Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is no difference:*

*Philippians 3:9 And be found in him, not having mine own righteousness, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith:*

*Jer 23:5-6 AMP "Behold (listen closely), the days are coming," says the LORD, "When I will raise up for David a righteous Branch; And He will reign as King and act wisely And will do [those things that accomplish] justice and righteousness in the land. (6) "In His days Judah will be saved, And Israel will dwell safely; Now this is His name by which He will be called; 'The LORD Our Righteousness.' [Mat 1:21-23; Rom 3:22]*

## **RIGHTEOUSNESS: FROM THE COMPLETE WORD STUDY DICTIONARY**

šedeq: A masculine noun meaning a right relation to an ethical or legal standard. The Hebrew word occurs most often in the Psalms and Isaiah. The word is frequently connected with the term justice (Psa\_119:106; Isa\_58:2). **Kings, judges, and other leaders were to execute their duties based on righteous standards** (Deu\_1:16; Pro\_8:15; Isa\_32:1). God Himself acts in righteousness both in judgment and deliverance (Psa\_119:75, Psa\_119:160; Isa\_51:5; Isa\_62:1). Furthermore, God can be credited for generating human righteousness (Psa\_4:1 [2]; Jer\_23:6). The concept of righteousness was so important in the Old Testament period that the community that housed the Dead Sea scrolls called their most prominent leader the "Teacher of Righteousness," a person whom many regard as the founder of the sect.

**1/29/17 CONFIRMATION – CALLING THE RIGHTEOUS TO PRAYER**

I was standing in a street which felt and looked like Jerusalem. Although, I know it was not modern day Jerusalem, I don't know if it was a vision of a past time in Jerusalem. The air rippled with a song of intercession in Hebrew. It sounded like a Jewish cantor. It wasn't so much this man's voice but his intercession seemed to pierce time and space! Although, I didn't recognize the words my spirit understood what he was singing. He was calling, crying out with everything in him for the tzaddik (righteous) to come and pray. At the end of the street, I could see the edge a small crowd that had gathered and I knew they were before the Western Wall or site of Temple. Upon pondering this I heard: *It's the heart of the priesthood.*

About the letter letter tsade (or tzaddi): Tzaddi is a picture of a righteous person bent over, on their knees and holding their hands up to God. (The ancient pictograph is of a man on his side in need.) It is a picture of one who is utterly dependent upon God.

**1/29/17 CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER WORD  
PICTURE:**



**WORD TO PONDER: THE LORD YOUR  
RIGHTEOUSNESS 1/23/17**

Beloveds I have heard your humble cries for help to walk in My righteous ways and I see your failings. Yes I really have had years of long suffering over your failures. I have heard and know your heart dear ones. Yes continue to lean on Me for help to walk a righteous path. At the same time fully swallow that I AM your righteousness. I paid with My blood to impute My righteousness upon you. You are fully pardoned and bought with My blood. What I place upon you is like a robe that I put upon you. I AM placing it over your shoulders and imputing My own life to cover you.

Yes sometimes it is hard to picture yourself as righteous, but this is My work in and through you. Begin practicing the authority that My robe of righteousness releases in and through you. Take your places as righteous men and women who fervently pray with authority, justice and mercy into the earth. Do this through just decrees and merciful decisions. Just as I clothed Job with great authority to pray for those who were not innocent, your prayers will bring the earth back into alignment as My righteousness is imputed through your prayers with both justice and mercy.

*Job 29:12-17 AMP+ Because I rescued the poor who cried for help, And the orphan who had no helper. (13) "The blessing of him who was about to perish came upon me, And I made the widow's heart sing for joy. (14) "I put on righteousness, and it clothed me; My justice was like a robe and a turban! (15) "I was eyes to the blind And I was feet to the lame. (16) "I was a father to the needy; I investigated the case I did not know [and assured justice]. (17) "And I smashed the jaws of the wicked And snatched the prey from his teeth.*

**1/26/17 ONE SIMPLE SENTENCE OPENED UP A DOOR AND A LESSON**

Yesterday I pondered the following rhema and asked that the Lord would visit me again.

## **1/25/13 COME ONCE AGAIN**

*Bride. Moses. I heard the song, Come once again and remembered my calling when I saw Moses at the burning bush. The Lord gave him that experience so he would draw aside and look, which gave God opportunity to break into his life.*

*1/30/13: Gentle nudge. That's all it takes. Bearing out a child. Depends on whether he is listening or not.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: A SECOND TIME 1/25/13**

Beloveds, I AM coming once again to My people, with a double portion anointing even as the early and latter rains in the first month. I will usher in My anointed power that you have been waiting for. I will use signs in your lives to draw you, to get your attention, so that you will begin to search My hidden wisdom and deeper layers of revelation than you have ever known before. Yes I do come in hidden mysteries and I have hidden My face from you even as I did to Moses when He requested to see My face.

I have been gazing upon you through the lattice and I AM asking you to wake up and rise up and come follow Me. Dear hearts, I want you to know Me face to face. I long for that day even as you long for it. This is the generation that seeks My face. The gates and portholes shall be opened and My glory shall come in.

*Song of Sol 2:8*

*The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes Leaping upon the mountains, Skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he stands behind our wall; He is looking through the windows, Gazing through the lattice. 10 My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one,*

*And come away. 11 For lo, the winter is past, The rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; The time of singing has come, And the voice of the turtledove is heard in our land. 13 The fig tree puts forth her green figs, And the vines with the tender grapes Give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, In the secret places of the cliff, Let me see your face, Let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, And your face is lovely."*

*Psa 24:6*

*This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah*

*Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in.*

Today when I was preparing for our family BD party tomorrow, unexpectedly I heard the Lord say, "*I have a purpose for you.*" I was really surprised by that and I began to ask Him questions and ponder all kinds of possibilities. I didn't hear Him say anything back, and so I began to ponder exactly what just took place in such a profound statement.

Purpose is a reason to be alive on earth. It is a possible new race to be run and an assignment to be completed. This opened up all kinds of prayers as I realized the significance to such a sentence. *I asked for complete understanding of it so that I would not be guessing and in the dark groping.* I asked that in my understanding it would not make me independent from Him in walking it out. I asked for passion and to be fully equipped with what I needed to accomplish it. I asked that I not fall or fail and that I would give Him pleasure in my fulfilling my purpose.

**REVELATION:** As I prayed into these things, I suddenly realized this was like a Moses and the burning bush moment as I had asked Him for yesterday. I was occupied with gifts and He suddenly spoke into my world with a punchline that



drew me to step aside and pray and ponder its meaning. The more I prayed the more I realized this was significant and important. I have been waiting for this time ever since I completed my 2nd race. I think this was a very prophetic experience in one simple sentence!

*Exodus 3:3-4 And Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why the bush is not burnt. 4 And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here am I.*

### **TONIGHT'S ANSWER FROM W2P WEBSITE**

I turned to the following Word to Ponder in the middle of the night. It was His answer to my question.

#### **WHAT IS MY FUTURE?**

Many changes are happening in the earth causing much movement and reshuffling. Beloved one, outside of coming into My image, being an overcomer and using the gifts I have given you, there is much you do not yet know about your specific destiny. I AM keeping this hidden so that everything I AM setting up is protected. When it is time for you to know My plans, it will have already been set up for you and you will already be equipped and trained for such. The last thing to fall into place will be your understanding and that comes in the perfect Kairos moment of time.

*Joel 3:14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.*

*2 Corinthians 6:17-18 Therefore come out from among them, and be you separate, says the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, 18 And will be a Father unto you, and you shall be my sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty.*

The lesson I learned from this is that He is stirring us and pressing us for our very important assignments. We need to really, really be in prayer and be specific in all types of prayer, giving Him permission to align us to receive and walk out these assignments in perfect timing and achieving His purpose.

## 1/28/17 GRACE AND THE FEAR OF THE LORD

### HEARD AND SAW:

*I saw a family of black bears with surf boards. Even the little cub had a black bear. They were heading out to have fun riding the waves.*

[In my spiritual language with the Lord, bears have always represented fear, including the fear of the Lord. It totally depends upon our relationship with our Father, as to what type of fear!!!! One is raw fear from the threat of reaping what we sow without His loving grace and the other is raw respect of His grand awesomeness in being Sovereign and The Boss. What He says goes, and we don't argue with that or rebel from His Words, else we are trained by negative feedback, which is painful.]

*Heb 12:5-11 NLT And have you forgotten the encouraging words God spoke to you as His children? He said, "My child, don't make light of the LORD's discipline, and don't give up when He corrects you. (6) For the LORD disciplines those He loves, and He punishes each one He accepts as His child." (7) As you endure this divine discipline, remember that God is treating you as His own children. Who ever heard of a child who is never disciplined by its father? (8) If God doesn't discipline you as He does all of His children, it means that you are illegitimate and are not really His children at all. (9) Since we respected our*

*earthly fathers who disciplined us, shouldn't we submit even more to the discipline of the Father of our spirits, and live forever? (10) For our earthly fathers disciplined us for a few years, doing the best they knew how. But God's discipline is always good for us, so that we might share in His holiness. (11) No discipline is enjoyable while it is happening it's painful! But afterward there will be a peaceful harvest of right living for those who are trained in this way.*

### **1/27/17: WARNING DON'T RETURN TO OLD HABITS**

*Head strong. I am not angry with you. But I am concerned. May I talk to you? [He then said a sentence that meant not to recycle old, past habits] You graduated. Grace. I saw a fearful, giant brown grizzly bear standing up face to face to a 6'5" man. Trust and obey there is no other way to be happy in Jesus but to trust and obey.*

### **1/28/17 CONFIRMATION BEAR**

Tonight I turned to this W2P at the website:

### **BEAR OR BARE?**

There are so many who are being weighed in the balance between the fear of the Lord and love for the world. On one side there are those who are walking in the fear of the Lord, fully clothed and covered. Those who are not, are walking naked and exposed. Dear ones, let go of the weights that so easily beset you and keep you from entering into the experiences of the kingdom of God. Holding onto these weights is in putting your faith in danger. Keep your garments and keep them without spot, lest you miss your flight and be sent to the fire of tribulation.

*"Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and*

*let us run with endurance the race that is set before us.” (Heb 12:1 NKJV)*

*Rev 7:9-10 NKJV*

*After these things I looked, and behold, a great multitude which no one could number, of all nations, tribes, peoples, and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, with palm branches in their hands, 10 and crying out with a loud voice, saying, “Salvation belongs to our God who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb!”*

*Rev 3:17-19 NKJV*

*Because you say, ‘I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing’ — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see.*

*Rev 16:15 NKJV*

*“Behold, I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked and they see his shame.”*

*Let the wicked forsake his ways.*

*Isaiah 55:7 Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: GRACE AND THE FEAR OF THE LORD 1/28/17**

Precious one, I have taken you through years of training. You know what is of faith and what is not. You know what pleases Me and what does not. You know when you do not

please Me that it puts veils between us. You know all the cycles of failing, withdrawing, running away and then returning with shame. Is that the life you want to live? Does this reflect Who I AM to you?

Dear heart!!!! Yes you learned all that you needed to live a life of obedience to My Word, to know My loving Father's heart for you. You know My grace, My mercy and forgiveness. What else can I say? Come here dear child. Please do not return to old cycles of withdrawal. Run to Me, let Me simply hold you until My love soaks through all the layers of rebellion. I know your nature already, it is not a surprise to Me. Where discipline could not reach you, let My grace and love reach through the layers and bring you back to Me.

My grace and favor is not something to take advantage of. My grace is always coupled with the fear of God. You know both my kindness and My severity. Regarding your behavior, you need nothing else to know, for I am both. As you embrace both sides of Who I AM, you will be given grace to walk the fine line between both. Run to Me when you fail and let Me help you stand again. When you fail I will always help you land right side up onto your feet.

*Rom 8:1-9 NLT So now there is no condemnation for those who belong to Christ Jesus. (2) And because you belong to Him, the power of the life-giving Spirit has freed you from the power of sin that leads to death. (3) The law of Moses was unable to save us because of the weakness of our sinful nature. So God did what the law could not do. He sent His own Son in a body like the bodies we sinners have. And in that body God declared an end to sin's control over us by giving His Son as a sacrifice for our sins. (4) He did this so that the just requirement of the law would be fully satisfied for us, who no longer follow our sinful nature but instead follow the Spirit. (5) Those who are dominated by the sinful nature think about sinful things, but those who are controlled by the Holy Spirit think about things that please the Spirit.*

*(6) So letting your sinful nature control your mind leads to death. But letting the Spirit control your mind leads to life and peace. (7) For the sinful nature is always hostile to God. It never did obey God's laws, and it never will. (8) That's why those who are still under the control of their sinful nature can never please God. (9) But you are not controlled by your sinful nature. You are controlled by the Spirit if you have the Spirit of God living in you. (And remember that those who do not have the Spirit of Christ living in them do not belong to Him at all.)*

**UPDATE HEARD:** After typing and then re-reading this Word to Ponder, I heard: *America.*

### **1/31/17 ARE YOU LISTENING? OPENED EARS**

Today I was harvesting the end of the month and saw how beautiful it was that the Lord has fed me every day for so many years and given such favor in confirmations, etc. I said to Him, Lord Your Words are so beautiful, is any one listening? Immediately I heard,

*I am listening.*

Wayne reads my rhema at the end of each month. After my hearing "I am listening" I was so surprised when Wayne woke up and shared his dream with me.

*Wayne dreamed we were sitting at a round table for eating. Every time the Lord said a sentence to me in His still small voice, Wayne heard the Lord in normal speaking voice through his one ear. It was like a megaphone. The Lord would say one sentence and stop each time. Wayne was hearing it in the real and I was hearing it in His still small voice.*

I laughed when Wayne shared that the Lord would speak one sentence at a time with me because when the Lord

speaks to me, it is always a phrase at a time so I can either record it in my mini hand recorder or type it. Sometimes hours go on between each sentence depending upon how deep I am sleeping or what I am doing during the day. I was reminded of Ruth Heflen's story below:

### **10/15/09 TRANSCRIPTIONIST**

Wayne told me a story about Ruth Heflen. She was sent to an Emperor to give a Word. She asked him if he would like to receive it and he said yes. So she closed her eyes and spoke a sentence. And then she stopped. And then she spoke another sentence and then stopped. This continued and she was flustered at this because always before her prophetic words were quite fluent. So she opened her eyes and evidently the Emperor had signaled a person to write down what she said, and so the Lord was giving her the Word transcription speed!

Wayne's dream was a confirmation to the following rhema I had this month about opened ears. He doesn't read my rhema until the end of the month so he didn't know about these promises:

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

#### **1/21/17: EAR BUD MONITOR**

*I saw an ear bud monitor that musicians wear. Here, this is for you. Keep up with the times. Are you interested in talking to them? If so, I have a surprise for you. Fellowship or entertainment. Do you want to be entertained or to be informed?*

### **EXCERPT QUOTE ANNA ROUNDTREE'S FELLOWSHIP WITH ANGELS**

[http://annarountree.com/?page\\_id=184#jan201](http://annarountree.com/?page_id=184#jan201)

7

These two angels were revealed eleven years ago. They have been extremely helpful to me... and, I am sure, helpful to all who climb Prayer Mountain. I have received more instruction from these two angels than any others.

I am daily thankful to the Lord for each of the angels He has allowed me to know. They have enriched my life through their dedication to the Lord. They have blessed me with their instruction and – if I may say so – their friendship.

How can we not but rejoice exceedingly having the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit with us at all times, the bonus of being assisted by the angels He has assigned to us, and special instruction given by angels sent to augment our understanding.

Dear children of the living God you may not see these angels (as yet...just give it time) but let me assure you, they are hard at work in your behalf.

### **1/27/17 CONFIRMATION OPENED EARS**

*Answer to prayer. The Lord opened my ears and I heard the sound when my iTouch had downloaded an message. It was so real I double checked my iTouch because I knew I had it on manual so that it did not automatically download emails. The Lord spoke to me after that.*

### **CONFIRMATION 2/03/17 WORD TO PONDER: OPENED EARS**

Today I turned to the following Word to Ponder:



## **OPENED EARS**

I AM sending My deliverance angels to drive off the famine for hearing My Words. Dear ones, repent in areas where you have heard My speak and not obeyed My voice. Repent for running away from what I have spoken. Cry out to Me and ask Me to draw near dear ones! I will drive away the demonic voices and interference. I will change the spiritual atmosphere around you so that your ears are opened and able to hear My voice clearly.

*Amos 8:11 Behold, the days come, says the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD:*

*Isaiah 50:4-5 The Lord GOD has given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he awakens morning by morning, he awakens my ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD has opened my ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned backward.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: ARE YOU READY FOR AN INCREASE IN HEARING? 1/31/17**

Beloveds just like technology always changes with continual upgrades, I AM sending a new level of hearing to answer your heart's cry. I AM issuing many new levels of hearing My still small voice, My audible voice, and even angelic voices and the cloud of witnesses. You might wonder why. As you keep My charge and participate with My purposes on earth, you have not only My help but the angels and cloud of witnesses help. You are first given the knowledge you need for My purposes and are also given fellowship to walk with those who work with Me in heaven, just as I promised Joshua the high priest.

Such joys of intimacy away you dear child! Throw aside the world and its carnal influences, spend time with Me and

learn to pray about everything as you lean, cling, and abide. You will receive your new ears and rejoice greatly in the fellowship I have planned for you.

*Zechariah 3:7 Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here.*

## 2/01/17 YOUR LIFE ON THE SCALES OF JUSTICE

### **HEARD:**

*You're responsible, accountable. It will go well with you. Yes these things matter. Rewards. Have you been paid yet? It's an honor sweet one and a privilege. I will bless you.*

[I think the Lord is saying we don't necessarily earn the honor and privilege of His blessings with a life going well for us. He is saying that when we make mature decisions it does matter. But it is not a way of earning a better life.]

*Luke 15:29-32 And he answering said to his father, Lo, these many years have I served you, neither transgressed I at any time your commandment: and yet you never gave me a kid, that I might make merry with my friends: 30 But as soon as this your son came, who has devoured your living with harlots, you have killed for him the fatted calf. 31 And he said unto him, Son, you are ever with me, and all that I have is yours. 32 It was right that we should make merry, and be glad: for this your brother was dead, and is alive again; and was lost, and is found.*

**WORD TO PONDER: YOUR LIFE ON THE SCALES OF JUSTICE 2/01/17**

Dear one when I put you on the scales of justice, I AM not only looking for how you measure in your words and deeds, but also your motives in doing them. When you choose to make the mature and sometimes difficult decisions in your behavior, yes you do get a reward. Part of this is due to the spiritual law of reaping what you have sown. And part of this is being justly paid, just as I paid the laborers of the vineyard. This trains you that how you live your life matters. I made this clear to Israel with the promises of blessings and curses depending upon their obedience to harken to My Word.

There is another side of this that I want you to be aware of. Sometimes you do the right things but not with the perfect attitude, motive or reason. When I choose to honor you and give you privileges it doesn't necessarily mean you are being paid for something you have earned. A laborer does the right thing because it is expected of him and he gets paid. A son does his Father's wishes because he loves his Father. The difference is one who is bound by duty and one who is freed through love. Above all My candle is love and when you live your life by that scale, everything lines up properly.

Lastly, on the scales of justice, mercy is not earned - it is given. That is because I promised that mercy triumphs judgement. Consider these things as you enter a season of honor and privilege. Remember the joy I have over you and how I want to bless you simply because I love you and am so deeply proud of you. Dear one, always remember that in your abiding with Me, all I have belongs to you.

*James 5:10-11 Take, my brethren, the prophets, who have spoken in the name of the Lord, for an example of suffering affliction, and of patience. 11 Behold, we count them happy who endure. You have heard of the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the Lord; that the Lord is very compassionate, and of tender mercy.*

*Job 42:10-12 And the LORD restored the fortunes of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before. 11 Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they consoled him, and comforted him over all the trouble that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and everyone a ring of gold. 12 So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand female donkeys.*

## **2/02/17 PAINTING PARABLE: FROM ADOLESCENCE TO MATURITY**

I have been painting now for almost 2 years. One year 30 years ago and then part of 2016. I am still learning techniques and practicing with mixed media. Today as I created the following painting, its process reminded me of a parable I read recently about painting.



To create this painting, first I did everything in a cheap brand of watercolor. I am not very good at W/C yet as I have very few paintings I have actually done in full W/C because I keep trying mixed media. Anyway when I was done with the background (wash) layer of W/C it was blurry, messy, runny and just didn't look good at all. That was because I added too much water and didn't let the layers dry. It kind of reminded me of a mirage of what it was supposed to be. I was frustrated with it and it didn't look good and I didn't know what to do to fix it! I was ready to tear it out of my journal. That was when I remembered a parable I heard someone say in a painting tutorial.

She was talking about a background wash on the canvas and she said something like, at this point you feel like giving up. It is like being a scrawny teenager before it matures. Next you have add layers of depth and details to it.

As I remembered that I realized there was a possibility I COULD save this painting and not throw it away.

I decided that layers of Ink-tense blocks would be the best choice for the details because they are much crisper and stay in place and don't re-instate and move around when re-wet. Thus if there was a part of the blocks that I didn't like, I just kept adding new layers to it. When I was done I was really BLESSED by the rich colors this method produced and the details that were missing in the watercolored layer.

Sometimes we feel like giving up because we aren't where we are supposed to be. We just have to remember that God has more maturity to add to our layers of lessons and when He is done with what He wanting us to learn, we will have a wonderful blend of color in that area on our life!

*Ephesians 4:13-16 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ: 14 That we from now on be no more children, tossed to and fro,*

*and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, by which they lie in wait to deceive; 15 But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, who is the head, even Christ: 16 From whom the whole body being fitly joined together and knit together by that which every joint supplies, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, makes increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.*

**1/25/17 HEARD:** *Bringing up a daughter into the full measure and stature of Jesus Christ. How do we do that? Very valiant daughter. What you put your mind to, you can do it. It's not about will power, it's obedience.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: LEARNING YOUR LESSONS**

**2/02/17**

Precious one, I hear your discouragements regarding the lessons I AM teaching you. Yes I do bring you around the barn enough laps so that your heart, attitude and behavior is lined up with My will for your life. I don't judge you as you see your own miserable failings. Precious one, I am working in your life, layer by layer and detail by detail until it finally creates the beautiful rich color I want to bring out through your life.

Yes I want your obedience to be crisp, sharp and within My boundaries. I have been working with you since childhood to bring your conscience and thus behavior to an acute attention to what is holy and what is not. I see your improvements, lessons learned and growth. Yes I am still working with you on these lessons, but I am encouraged as I see you grow into adulthood and maturity in Me. Keep up the good work beloved one!

*Ephesians 4:13-16 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ: 14 That we from now on be no more children, tossed to and fro,*

*and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, by which they lie in wait to deceive; 15 But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, who is the head, even Christ: 16 From whom the whole body being fitly joined together and knit together by that which every joint supplies, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, makes increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.*

As I was writing the above Word to Ponder I heard: *Keep up the good work beloved one!* [He is so precious to me!]

## **2/02/17 ABOUT PERCEPTION**

One of the ways God speaks is through perception. This is a knowing that comes from what we sense. Perception is seeing with the eyes of our heart, where we receive enlightenment about what He is saying/ doing. Perception is an experience that happens TO us where we receive a sudden understanding that we did not have before. Sometimes I have called this experience an impression, inkling, a sensing.

*Ephesians 1:18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of his calling, and what is the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,*

### **HEARD, SAW AND IMPRESSION**

*[Lord can we enter in together?] I see you stepping into the picture dear one. Yes it is My desire too.*

### **1/07/17 STEPPING INTO THE PICTURE**

*I saw a hand push back a curtain as though it was a veil. I prayed for you. Kingdom living. I saw the veil being pulled back again and a figure stepping through the picture frame coming towards me. Why wouldn't*

*He? He has the ability to be anywhere. His eyes are misty fire.*

*You know that by My blood you have access. That is all you need. Trust Me. I am here sweet one. Not outside you. Wealth. Strength together. Adopted. You belong to Me. That is an important part of this. Redeemed.*

*Butterfly emerging. Transparency and veils. I had the impression of a pair of antennae wiggling. This is perception. What you sense that you do not see. Seeing IS perception sweet one. Not just what your eye sees. But the message that is taking place. It comes as an impartation. Yes like a word of knowledge, you suddenly know. Knowledge is a sudden revelation of facts. Perception is understanding the facts.*

*Gen 3:7-11 AMP+ Then the eyes of the two of them were opened [that is, their awareness increased], and they knew that they were naked; and they fastened fig leaves together and made themselves coverings. (8) And they heard the sound of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool [afternoon breeze] of the day, so the man and his wife hid and kept themselves hidden from the presence of the LORD God among the trees of the garden. (9) But the LORD God called to Adam, and said to him, "Where are you?" (10) He said, "I heard the sound of You [walking] in the garden, and I was afraid because I was naked; so I hid myself." (11) God said, "WHO TOLD YOU THAT YOU WERE NAKED? Have you eaten [fruit] from the tree of which I commanded you not to eat?"*

### **INSERT FROM WWW ABOUT BUTTERFLY ANTENNAE**

Antennae (singular antenna) are sensory appendages attached to the head of butterflies and moths. Antennae are used for the sense of smell and



**balance.** Butterflies have two segmented antennae with a small club at the end of each. ...

Near the base of the antennae, in the second antennal segment, there is also a very important organ called Johnston's organ. It is used for balance and orientation during flight. With an antenna lacking, butterflies may be unable to fly in a particular direction and may end up flying in a circular pattern.

## WORD STUDY - PERCEPTION

*Acts 14:9 The same heard Paul speak: who steadfastly beholding him, and perceiving that he had faith to be healed,*

### PERCEIVING

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1492. εἶδω eido (eídō)

Search for G1492 in KJVSL; in KJV.

εἶδω eídō, i'-do

a primary verb; used only in certain past tenses, the others being borrowed from the equivalent G3700 and G3708; properly, **to see** (literally or figuratively); by implication, (in the perfect tense only) **to know:—be aware**, behold, x can (+ not tell), consider, (have) know(-ledge), look (on), **perceive**, see, be sure, tell, **understand**, wish, wot. Compare G3700.

[Lord thank You for this gift of perception. I haven't really honored it as something I am fluent in. I know it is there, but it is such an instinctual part of me it is hard to slow down enough to see it is a gift and a way of hearing You.]

*Yes since childhood. Wisdom beyond your age. I gave it to you. I am teaching you. Yes your senses are important.*

[I thought of the butterfly sensing things that it doesn't see. It can pick things up in the air probably from miles around that it's eyes cannot see.]

*Perception. Do you understand? When I arrive with a message. It comes in package form. Like a scroll - it unfolds. Encounters can unfold just like this. These come from within you sweet one. The point of revelation is perception. Yes, it suddenly dawns upon you.*

### **10/11/16 PERCEPTION FIRST, THEN EYES OPENED**

*Humility, the heart of a child. Transparent faith. Nothing clouding what you expect. Issues of the soul that hold you back. Bringing you through a new layer. New habits. I will train you.*

*First you learn everything you need to learn about perception. Then your eyes are opened. A careful examination. I suddenly remembered when Paul looked at the crippled man intently and perceived he had the faith to be healed.*

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/PerceptionFirstThenOpenedEyes.htm>

### **WORD TO PONDER – LISTEN TO WHAT YOU PERCEIVE**

Precious I hear your desires to have intimacy with Me. Learn to sit before My Presence, enter in through worship, prayer and My blood. Finally empty yourself and wait upon Me. As you lay all aside - the voices of need and care- and focus on Me, I am there. As often as your heart is turned towards Me, the veil is removed and you have access.

Practice listening to your senses through what you perceive, rather than focusing on seeing in a vision or hearing My voice. I speak through perceptions just as I do in other means. These perceptions are inklings or impressions that arrive as a sudden knowledge or understanding that you did

not have before. Yes it comes to you like the experience of revelation which is taking the lid off what was hidden and suddenly making it manifest. Yet perception is not a revealing, it is an understanding. Suddenly you see or know what you didn't understand before.

As you wait before Me and ask to perceive, I will take you on a journey of an unfolding message, that is opened like a scroll, step by step, piece by piece. You will find that what you perceive is valid and confirmed by Me through other sources.

*Mark 2:8 And immediately when Jesus perceived in his spirit that they so reasoned among themselves, he said unto them, Why reason you these things in your hearts?*

## 2/02/17 BOWING LOW – WALKING IN HUMILITY

**IMPRESSION:** *I had a sudden impression that a white horse suddenly arrived in our room. As I pondered this horse with my eyes closed and waiting upon the Lord I got a flash impression of Him putting His legs out and extending His head so He is bowing quite low beside me.*

These were not visions that I saw on the screen of my eyes, but impressions that suddenly came to me as though recalling something to mind, but it wasn't something I chose to recall. It was Holy Spirit prompted and a surprise.

Perceptions, impressions, inklings are not day dreams. We don't make them up in our mind like deciding to imagine something. Rather as we wait upon the Lord and ask for the mind of Christ, we empty ourselves of our own thoughts. It is like having a blank canvas before the Lord and He brings the message TO us and not THROUGH us. Just like the

other ways God speaks in hearing and seeing, it is a surprise and not created by us or our choice. It is very easy to decipher what is soul and what is spirit by simply knowing it is a sudden surprise to us and not something we chose to think.

**APPLICATION:** I know that angels, creatures and creation often pantomime or represent God's message through their demeanor and even dress. I sensed my white horse was doing the same. He is *showing* me the Lord's Word instead of *telling* me.

I was reminded of the past visions that both Jill Austin and Bobby Conner had about keeping one's head low so that it didn't get chopped off. This is about walking in high and lofty hearts or humble and teachable hearts before the Lord and people.

**WORD TO PONDER: WALKING IN A MANTLE OF HUMILITY 2/02/17**

Dear heart, learn to bow low before Me and before others. Remain humble with a teachable spirit. You can learn from the least of My creation if you are humble enough to receive. Humility is the opposite of defending yourself or your opinions. When you have a humble heart you aren't thinking about how you appear before others, you are thinking about loving them and reaching out to help. You are honoring them as a valuable vessel that has a part of Me inside. Learn to listen to My voice through them and no longer walk in independence.

*Proverbs 1:5 A wise man will hear, and will increase learning; and a man of understanding shall attain unto wise counsels:*

**2/03/17 CONFIRMATION CONVERSATION WITH WAYNE - HUMILITY**

Wayne and I had a conversation about our remembrance of Rick Joyner's drab mantle of humility

in his Final Quest trilogy books. He was warned not to take it off but he took it off. He was told what he could have learned up there, instead his enemies would teach him. That was a very stern warning for each of us to heed.

### **QUOTES FROM THE FINAL QUEST - THE MANTLE OF HUMILITY**

<https://www.morningstarministries.org/store/books/rick-joyner/final-quest-2#.WJdgK2d-upo>

I looked in the direction he was pointing, but had to shield my eyes from the glory emanating from my own armor to see anything. Then I caught a glimpse of some movement in a small valley. I could not make out what I was seeing because the glory shining from my armor made it difficult to see into the darkness. I asked Wisdom if there was something that I could cover my armor with so I could see. He then gave me a very plain mantle to put on.

“What is this?” I inquired, a little insulted by its drabness.

“Humility,” said Wisdom. “You will not be able to see very well without it.”

Reluctantly I put it on, and immediately I saw many things that I could not see before. ...I looked at my mantle. It looked so plain and insignificant. I felt that it made me look more like a homeless person than a warrior.

### **QUOTES FROM THE CALL – TAKING OFF THE MANTLE OF HUMILITY**

<https://www.morningstarministries.org/store/books/rick-joyner/call-3#.WJdgUWd-upo>

I looked down at the cloak of humility to which he was pointing. In all of the glory I was now seeing, its drabness seemed multiplied. I was appalled that I

looked so bad while standing in their presence. I drew it back to see the armor under it, which was now more brilliant than I had seen it before. It was so brilliant that the more I uncovered it, the more the group in front of me faded because of its brightness. However, I was feeling far less embarrassed with the brightness of my armor shining out. I then decided to take the cloak all of the way off while I was there so I would at least not feel as repulsive in the presence of so much glory.

To my shock, when I spoke no one answered. I stood quietly for a few moments. I could not see anything because of the brightness of my own armor. I did not understand why I could not hear anything either. I then called out for Wisdom.

Put your cloak back on,” I heard Him reply. I did as He said and began to dimly see the outline of the Great Hall again.

“Lord, what happened to everyone? Why is everything so dim again?”

“You can see nothing here without wearing that cloak.”

“But I have it on now, and I still cannot see very well,” I protested, feeling a terrible desperation.

“Every time you take off humility, you will be blinded to the true light, and it will take time for you to be able to see it again.”

“I do not do this to punish you, but to help you get your vision back more quickly. I will give you the message that I was going to give you through these witnesses, but it must now be given through your enemies. It will come with trials, and you will have to bow very low to receive it. This is the only way that

you will get your vision back as quickly as you will need it. For what is coming, you must be able to see.”

## 2/04/17 AT THE WINDOW AWAKENED TO MY LOVE FOR YOU

### **SAW AND HEARD:**

*It was dark outside. I saw our green chair outside on the deck. It was clean and shiny and thus one of our inside chairs that belonged inside. It was right at the door, facing the glass door, under the light. I felt it represented fellowship in the Lord and welcomed Him to come in have fellowship. I didn't understand why He would be outside and wanting in.*

*Revelation 3:20-22 Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hears my voice, and opens the door, I will come in to him, and will eat with him, and he with me. 21 To him that overcomes will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and sat down with my Father in his throne. 22 He that has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says unto the churches.*

*She will get this. It will come together. Kumbaya my Lord. [Come by here my Lord.] Visitation sweetheart, I will come. [Lord You are coming to our house as a visitation?] Yes I will come.*

*I saw lovely green grass, a bride and misc fellows under a large apple tree with its canopied shade. I saw the lovely contrast of the sun on the surrounding grass and the soothing shade under the tree. The bride was sitting on the grass with no chair, her white gown was spread out. The men were standing behind her dressed in suits. My attention was drawn to her gown that was spread out around here.*

I wondered why she was sitting and the men were standing. I wondered why I saw no women with the men. This morning after finding the scriptures below I realized she was sitting on the grass and her gown was spread out like a tablecloth to represent her preparing to have a refreshing picnic with apples and raisin cakes.

The men in my vision were different heights and I realize after reading the below scripture, it is a comparison of she being like the apple tree vs other trees in the forest. Since the very beginning I have had a problem trying to find my place and who I am in a world of man prophets and militant leaders. I have never fit their mold and my calling and expression is different.

Son 2:2-17 AMP+ *"Like the lily among the thorns, So are you, my darling, among the maidens." (3) "Like an apple tree [rare and welcome] among the trees of the forest, So is my beloved among the young men! In his shade I took great delight and sat down, And his fruit was sweet and delicious to my palate. (4) "He has brought me to his banqueting place, And his banner over me is love [waving overhead to protect and comfort me]. (5) "Sustain me with raisin cakes, Refresh me with apples, Because I am sick with love. (6) "Let his left hand be under my head And his right hand embrace me." [Deu 33:27; Mat 28:20] (7) "I command that you take an oath, O daughters of Jerusalem, By the gazelles or by the does of the field [which run free], That you do not rouse nor awaken my love Until she pleases."*

*(8) "Listen! My beloved! Behold, he comes, Climbing on the mountains, Leaping and running on the hills! [Joh 10:27] (9) "My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he is standing behind our wall, He is looking through the windows, He is gazing*



through the lattice. (10) "My beloved speaks and says to me, 'Arise, my love, my fair one, And come away. (11) 'For behold, the winter is past, The rain is over and gone. (12) 'The flowers appear on the earth once again; The time for singing has come, And the voice of the turtledove is heard in our land. (13) 'The fig tree has budded and ripens her figs, And the vines are in blossom and give forth their fragrance. Arise, my love, my fair one, And come away [to climb the rocky steps of the hillside].'"



**PRAYER:** Lord I do not want to be like the SofS woman that did not want to awaken to Your call to come away! She preferred to sleep. The church has been there for decades.

*It's an honor. 542 681 These are numbers, look them up.*

542 = H: skilled workman. G: to fully see

681 = H: be near, with, beside. G: to light a candle

## 542

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

542. אָמָן aman ('âmân)

Search for H542 in KJVSL; in KJV.

אָמָן 'âmân, aw-mawn'

from H539 (in the sense of training); an expert:—cunning workman.

masculine noun

*Song of Solomon 7:1 How beautiful are thy feet with shoes, O prince's daughter! the joints of thy thighs [are] like jewels, the work of the hands of a cunning workman.*

Strong's Greek Dictionary

542. ἀπειῖδω apeido (apeídō)

Search for G542 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἀπειῖδω apeídō, ap-i'-do

from G575 and the same as G1492; to see fully:—see.

Verb

*Philippians 2:23 Him therefore I hope to send presently, so soon as I shall see how it will go with me.*

## 681

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

681. עֵצֶל etsel ('êtsel)

Search for H681 in KJVSL; in KJV.

עֵצֶל 'êtsel, ay'-tsel

from H680 (in the sense of joining); a side; (as a preposition) near:—at, (hard) by, (from) (beside), near (unto), toward, with. See also H1018.

masculine noun

substantive

Strong's Greek Dictionary

681. ἅπτω hapto (háptō)

Search for G681 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἅπτω háptō, hap'-to

a primary verb; properly, to fasten to, i.e. (specially) to set on fire:—kindle, light.

verb

*Luke 8:16 No man, when he hath lighted a candle, covereth it with a vessel, or putteth [it] under a bed; but setteth [it] on a candlestick, that they which enter in may see the light.*

*I saw an angel in a garden setting. She was bending over really low to the ground and peering at something. I realized she was looking at me and I was very tiny. Usually angels represent a pantomime of God's message in some way. I realized she had sought something and found me.*

In this rhema I sought for the understanding and found it in the scripture. In this case the apple tree stood out to me as quickened and brought me to search the scriptures for an apple tree. I was surprised to see the comparison of the bride vs the sons, as the apple tree vs the forest. The visions became clear due to the Word bridging the gaps.

**WORD TO PONDER: MY BELOVED AWAKENED TO MY LOVE 2/04/17**

My beloved one, we have been in this place before. My bride, I have been outside peering at you through the window and observing your growth. I did not want to rouse your love until it was desired. You preferred to sleep and when you woke you had to search for Me. Yes running after Me, you grew into maturity.

Listen to the voice of My dove sons in the land. My sons are cooing among the land. Come My people and arise! Awaken and see the new day has come!!

My bride I AM coming once again. Will you welcome My visit? Will you heed My call to come away with Me? Will you rouse from your sleep and leap with Me among the hills? See how green and lush they are. Your winter is over dear one. See the beautiful flowers are appearing on the earth once again. It is time to arouse your love My fairest. It is time. We shall sup under the apple tree and find a

refreshing picnic of our sweet love together. I shall light your flame and your candle shall burn brightly.

*Song of Solomon 2:3-5 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. 4 He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love. 5 Sustain me with cakes of raisins, refresh me with apples: for I am sick with love.*

[After I finished writing the Word to Ponder, I heard:]  
*I am setting you free! Intoxicating. My desire. Your aroma. So sweet. My pleasure.*

## 2/05/17 DRAWING MAPLE SYRUP FROM THE TREE



**VISION:** *I saw a container of maple nut ice cream in it. It looked perfect, it was partly soft and partly firm and not too hard to scoop. The Holy Spirit immediately reminded me how they draw maple syrup out of a tree, which then*

*reminded me of the scripture about sucking honey out of the rock. I love how God brings these connections to me like drawing the dot to dot pictures we did as children.*

*Isaiah 48:21 And they thirsted not when he led them through the deserts: he caused the waters to flow out of the rock for them: he split the rock also, and the waters gushed out.*

*De 32:10-13 He found him in a desert land, and in the wasteland of the howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye. 11 As an eagle stirs up its nest, flutters over its young, spreads abroad its wings, takes them, bears them on its wings: 12 So the LORD alone did lead him, and there was no strange god with him. 13 He made him ride on the high places of the earth, that he might eat the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock;*

### **WORD TO PONDER – DRAW UPON THE LORD 2/05/17**

You are in a season where I AM leading you to draw upon Me; just as you would draw liquid from a straw. Breathe in deeply and receive My Presence. Let My Spirit fill you. Draw yourself into My deeper things. How? Draw upon ME. When you need refreshing, when you need understanding, when you need wisdom, when you need provision, DRAW. Call out to Me or call it forth! Just like priming a pump connected to a deep well. Pump, pump, draw, draw and siphon the resources that you need up, Up UP.

When Israel wandered the desert I could have prepared everything they needed ahead of time. They could have moved from oasis to oasis resorts. But instead they moved from need to need. When they called upon Me, I performed the miracle they needed. I did this so they would learn to trust Me, and know Who I AM. I did this so they would learn

they could not accomplish their goal without Me. Will you be My people who draw upon Me for you all? I AM ready and willing to provide exactly what you ask for to accomplish what I have asked of you.

*De 32:10-13 He found him in a desert land, and in the wasteland of the howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye. 11 As an eagle stirs up its nest, flutters over its young, spreads abroad its wings, takes them, bears them on its wings: 12 So the LORD alone did lead him, and there was no strange god with him. 13 He made him ride on the high places of the earth, that he might eat the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock;*

## 2/09/17 ALIGNING OUR LIVES INTO ORDER

### **VISION:**

*I saw some cards, where one descending column was Jack, Queen, King and the other column had only one card in it: 9. I realized in order for the Jack, Queen, King to be put in the right order it would need a slot to move into. The 9 would have to go into the "on hold/ waiting" pile and then I could first move the King, then the Queen, then the Jack and they would be in proper order.*

This was certainly an interesting vision! Since the 1950's latter rain healing movement, the Lord decreed He was going to raise up a generation of character (fruits of the Spirit) that would not take His glory and use it for self-promotion and corrupt it works of the flesh. We have been on hold waiting for the maturity of His fruits to grow up within us!

*Gal 5:22-25 NLT But the Holy Spirit produces this kind of fruit in our lives: love, joy, peace, patience,*

*kindness, goodness, faithfulness, (23) gentleness, and self-control. There is no law against these things! (24) Those who belong to Christ Jesus have nailed the passions and desires of their sinful nature to His cross and crucified them there. (25) Since we are living by the Spirit, let us follow the Spirit's leading in every part of our lives.*

The last fruit of the spirit is TEMPERANCE, which means self-control where our spirit rules over our soul which rules over our bodies! Temperance is the freedom to say NO to the flesh and YES to God, promptly, without hesitation or struggle. We are in temperance lessons until it is finally matured.

In the meantime, He is moving our authority (kingship ruling) into place, then our bridal position to partner with Him (queen) comes into order, finally our sons (jack) have a foundation in which to bud forth and flourish.

*Deu\_8:2 Remember how the LORD your God led you through the wilderness for these forty years, humbling you and testing you to prove your character, and to find out whether or not you would obey His commands.*

*Psa\_105:19 Until the time came to fulfill his dreams, the LORD tested Joseph's character.*

*Rom\_5:4 And endurance develops strength of character, and character strengthens our confident hope of salvation.*

*1Co\_15:33 Don't be fooled by those who say such things, for "bad company corrupts good character."*

**2/09/17 MERCY IS FALLING LIKE A SPRING RAIN**

**HEARD AND SAW:**

*Bringing you out and bringing you in. Those who walk in pride. Mixed him. I'm sorry. I know you are hurting. Eradicate. Give it all to Me. Trust and obey, there is no other way.*

*A grace is in the mix. I heard the line in the song, Mercy is falling, is falling like a great spring rain. Saturate us. Daughter I have foretold. It is coming. A spring rain. Strongholds melt. Don't worry.*

*There is a movement. Progress. Kingdom movement. Advance. A breaking point. I saw a bloated water drop that was ready to break its surface tension to spread out and become a flattened puddle.*

Lord break the membrane, break the veil that holds us back from You! Yes Lord like the breakthrough of waters!

*I heard the line in a song Swing wide you heavenly gates, prepare the way of the Lord.*

**WORD TO PONDER: MERCY IS FALLING LIKE A SPRING RAIN 2/09/17**

Many have gone through a season of discipline, where they felt like Peter who was sifted. When a sifting occurs it is to separate the mixture out of one's life. Lives have been shaken in order to separate that which cannot be shaken so they would no longer walk in mixture.

Like a spring rain, I AM coming with My mercy to bring My refreshing Presence and wash you clean from all that defiled. I promise to melt the strongholds in your life where you fell into repeated patterns of disobedience to My Word. My rain will not only heal your broken soul and faith, it will deliver you from an enemy stronger than yourself. The veil between us are but a thin membrane and you will find true repentance this this process. Your heart will swing wide



open and receive Me fully. What merciful refreshment and release is coming your way!

*Acts 3:19 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;*

## **2/10/17 HARVEST WILL BECOME TENDER THROUGH KINDNESS**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

#### **LOVE IS THE GREATEST MOTIVE**

*Follow through. Obey. It's very important that you do this. To be faithful, this is very important. The process of obedience. The greatest motive is love. Follow through.*

[I was thinking that obedience is the language of love because it matters to the Father.]

*Exactly. That's why, it is always why.*

#### **TENDERIZING HEARTS TO REMOVE CALLOUSED LAYERS**

*Strong medicine. Staying aloof. I sent you. Knocking on the door. A tender heart. What a season that was! Heaven's gentle rain. Wont quit until all layers are gone.*

**3/04/14:** *Covers my sins. Wow what a concept. Ananias and Sapphira. Don't be afraid. Trauma. I am healing you. Advancement. Why don't you believe. Trauma. The layers of the soul.*

**Gentle rain. Tears.** *Thankful. What does it do? A grateful heart. To believe. Is there something to be thankful for in the trauma? Where is My goodness in it?*

*I saw a factory and conveyer belts with many tomatoes on the them. I saw factory workers with wooden crates of tomatoes. I remembered that Bob Jones used to say that tomatoes represents kindness because they were big like a heart. He said kindness is being very generous.*

*Kindness does matter. Thank you for reaching My sons. The harvest will go through the same tenderizing. Until I reach them. Wounds. I will set them free. Understand their process. What a long journey for you. Not so for them. An accelerated work. By My rain. Yes with deliverance.*

### **WORD TO PONDER TENDERIZED HEARTS THROUGH KINDNESS 2/10/17**

Just as I did with forerunners of believers, I will also do for the harvest of new believers yet without delay. My work will be full of mercy and kindness, along with the rain of My Presence. I will do a great work of breaking up the stony and calloused hearts and making them soft, pliable, tender and yielded. I will take these precious children through seasons for knocking on the doors of their hearts until they relent and melt before My love.

Their hearts will melt when I send you to give them mercy for what they do not deserve. To give them kindness to meet their need. To give them generosity to let them know I love them lavishly just as they are. Your kindness in My name does matter. Thank you for reaching my lost children.

*Isaiah 30:18 And therefore will the LORD wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORD is a God of justice: blessed are all they that wait for him.*

**2/13/17 GOING IN AND OUT DOORS OF OPPORTUNITY**

I heard the Lord say, *I shall preserve your going out and coming in.*

*Psalm 121:7-8 The LORD shall preserve you from all evil: he shall preserve your soul. 8 The LORD shall preserve your going out and your coming in from this time forth, and even forevermore.*

## PRESERVE

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

8104. שָׁמַר shamar (shâmar)

Search for H8104 in KJVSL; in KJV.

שָׁמַר shâmar, shaw-mar'

a primitive root; properly, to hedge about (as with thorns), i.e. guard; generally, to protect, attend to, etc.:—beward, be circumspect, take heed (to self), keep(-er, self), mark, look narrowly, observe, preserve, regard, reserve, save (self), sure, (that lay) wait (for), watch(-man).

verb

## **2/11/17 OPPORTUNITY – THE LORD FILLED WAYNE’S MOUTH**

Wayne spoke the word Opportunity in tongues today and we both heard it very clearly.

The Lord gave me a [Word about Opportunity in Dec 2016](#), with warning that not all opportunities He expects us to accept. We need to pray over them.

## **2/14/17 CONFIRMATION OPPORTUNITY - LANCE WALLNAU**

<http://lancewallnau.com/>

Lance spoke tonight on a live face time regarding opportunities coming. He said the Lord gave him a scripture for someone, or possibly for the body and it was the above same scripture. He likened it to being assigned a guarding angel.

Lance also mentioned the parable of the hinge on a door that opens and closes. This is the first time I have ever heard of another person using the term hinge. Lance mentioned the term hinge in the idea that God may only speak through 2 or 3 people something and it may not be in a grandiose supernatural encounter, but He will be using little hinge words to open or close doors and we need to be sensitive.

**NOTE:** For many years I have used the term hinge people or hinge opportunities for a kyros moment. The Lord has spoken 23 times in my rhema about it. In my parable I have said that a person may be trained their entire life to be able to say the right thing at the right time, and in turn their one sentence is given to the right person and that person changes directions and thus changes HISTORY. So a tiny hinge on a door may appear to be very insignificant, but the hinge represents a potential huge crossroad.

## **SETTING, OILING AND MOVING YOUR HINGES**

### **9/15/05**

I train and equip with every kind of circumstance to prepare all for their destiny. During those preparation years, I have a certain purpose in mind to use some like a **hinge** to open or close a door. These doors are so vital and so important that all of history will be affected by their opening. I take every circumstance and weave it into the perfect training of the hinges, so when the day comes and I insert each **hinge** into place, they will be oiled to smoothly move doors open or shut.

These hinges on doors are like corner pieces to a puzzle which are important connecting pieces in turning corners. One's entire life may be honed and sharpened and prepared to only say ONE sentence to the right person, and that one sentence is the arrow

into the heart turning the other person in the right direction. That other person is a key person, holding opportunity in their hands. Because of his one turn, choices are made that affect all of history. Consider this, all of history turning and rotating from that one sentence.

There are many, like Esther who have been finely honed to be hinges in the doors of history. Much training and preparation has been completed, so that at the right time and in the right season, the right Word will be spoken to change the heart of one key person, who in turn will change history. In your placement before great men, pray that the Words from your mouth will be My plan. All of your life has been finely honed for such a time as this.

**Es 4:14 NKJV**

*For if you remain completely silent at this time, relief and deliverance will arise for the Jews from another place, but you and your father's house will perish. Yet who knows whether you have come to the kingdom for such a time as this?*

**2/15/17 CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOBBY CONNER SHEPHERD'S ROD 2017**

I was told to warn the people not to overlook the small things. If we cant esteem the token, the small thing, we will not embrace the treasure, the huge thing God wants to accomplish.

An example of this is Moses seeing the bush burning, yet the bush was not consumed. That is the token. When Moses turned aside to explore he received the treasure, the call and the commission to lead the people out of bondage.

**2/15/17 CONFIRMATION TAO VISION – BALL COMING IN YOUR LANE**

Vision (2/15/17): I stayed in a quiet hidden spot in a certain floor; I looked down and saw a ball moving slowly on the ground. A lady called Debbie stayed in her lane and watched the ball getting closer to her. She waited in her lane till the ball moved into her lane then she acted upon the ball. In the experience, I saw Debbie was very sensitive and conscious of the white line she was in. Simply she didn't want to cross the line to get the ball. Instead she displayed great patience in wait till the ball moved in her sphere.

Thoughts: Ball moving closer to the lady represents an opportunity came upon her. She saw it coming but she waited the right time to take hold of it when the ball moved into her sphere of authority/safety.

Sometimes when you see an opportunity coming, you still need to be patient and wait on the right time to take hold of it.

### **SANDY INTERPRETATION**

Amazing Tao, this Word has SO much wisdom in it. You expressed it beautifully! That is a perfect Word for this season regarding the buzz word OPPORTUNITY. I love how the Lord showed you the wisdom of honoring boundaries.

To me that speaks of obedience, and honoring the Lord's will. When we have been wanting expansion, enlargement, increase sometimes we are so desperate we just want to get out and take anything that comes our way. But here the Lord clearly said, "Yes I am showing you exactly what is coming! But I want you to wait until it is in your metron and sphere in which to receive it."

I am also quickened to the name Debbie, which comes from Debra. In scripture Deborah is a dalet word and dalet is the Hebrew letter for the word

DOOR. The name Debra in Hebrew means bee, and to me that means industrious, busy, flighty, and zealous. The Debra's get a lot done. Deborah was a deliverer so she changed history. I am sure these things are all connected. Thank You Lord.

### **WORD TO PONDER – GUIDANCE FOR YOUR NEXT OPPORTUNITY 2/13/17**

Dear ones, for many years you have waited for doors to open and promises to come. Just as I was born in a small manger, do not despise the day of small beginnings. Little signs may be hidden until the day they are to be revealed, but they will point to big changes. Expect your door of opportunity and expect change. But be very careful and do not presume anything as to My will for you.

My guidance for this hour of opportunity may not come with angels appearing and trips to the throne room. Listen for the little ways that I speak, and expect 2-3 confirmations to the same message. As you keep your eye on Me I will carefully line up the Words you need and send them to you in proper order and alignment. They will come within your own boundaries of the path I have prescribed for you to walk. My instructions shall not come as a curve ball from left field or out of bounds. It shall be exactly lined up for your life and your obedience to Me. If you are not in the right place with the right heart, opportunities will prove to be testings and stones of stumbling. Heed this and lay low as you wait and expect.

Because you belong to Me, I will give you My hedge of protection to keep you in all your ways. Whether you go out doors or come in, whether you close them or open them, I will preserve you.

*Psalm 121:7-8 The LORD shall preserve you from all evil: he shall preserve your soul. 8 The LORD shall preserve your going out and your coming in from this time forth, and even forevermore.*

## TEACHING ON PERCEPTION – THE “EXPERIENCE” OF KNOWING

### TO “KNOW” DEEPER THAN THE SURFACE

I always thought that to “perceive” something was like an elusive 6<sup>th</sup> sense. However that 6<sup>th</sup> sense is actually our spirit or our conscience that is instinctively felt which is another lesson. The Lord took me through some lessons to teach me that PERCEPTION is actually much less obscure than knowing our conscience.

In the Hebrew and Greek Perception is not a sense, it is an experience. To perceive is a verb with action. The word perceive means to suddenly know, to understand, to be aware, recognize, acknowledge. This definition is true in the English language as well.

In the English language to perceive means to become aware or conscious of (something); come to realize or understand.

synonyms: discern, recognize, become aware of, see, distinguish, realize, grasp, understand, take in, make out, find, identify, hit on, comprehend, apprehend, appreciate, sense.

Through scripture and rhema of seeing/ hearing He has taught me that the process of perceiving something is just like receiving a Word of knowledge. The difference is that a Word of knowledge is a knowing that comes as a result of HEARING a word. On the other hand, perception is the same process but it is a knowing that comes as a result of SEEING something. Both hearing and seeing are experiences that take place in the spiritual realm beyond what our natural ears and eyes tell us.



## THE ROAD TO EMMAUS MODELED AN EXPERIENCE

The following scripture shows that the disciples eyes were closed and they didn't realize they were talking to Jesus. And then they received the experience of having their eyes opened and they suddenly KNEW they had been with Jesus. That knowledge is the experience called perception.

*Luke 24:31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight.*

*Luke 24:15-16 And it came to pass, that, while they discussed together and reasoned, Jesus himself drew near, and went with them. 16 But their eyes were held that they should not know him.*

### EYES – LITERAL OR FIGURATIVE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3788. ὀφθαλμός ophthalmos (ophthalmós)

Search for G3788 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ὀφθαλμός ophthalmós, of-thal-mos'

from G3700; the eye (literally or figuratively); by implication, vision; figuratively, envy (from the jealous side-glance):—eye, sight.

masculine noun

### OPENED – TO THOROUGHLY OPEN

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1272. διανοίγω dianoigo (dianoígō)

Search for G1272 in KJVSL; in KJV.

διανοίγω dianoígō, dee-an-oy'-go

from G1223 and G455; to open thoroughly, literally (as a first-born) or figuratively (to expound):—open. verb

### HELD – TO HOLD BACK OR RETAIN

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2902. κρατέω krates (kratéō)

Search for G2902 in KJVSL; in KJV.

κρατέω kratéō, krat-eh'-o

from G2904; to use strength, i.e. seize or retain (literally or figuratively):—hold (by, fast), keep, lay hand (hold) on, obtain, retain, take (by).

verb

*Matthew 13:14 And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Isaiah, who said, By hearing you shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing you shall see, and shall not perceive:*

KNEW – RECOGNIZE, PERCEIVE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1921. ἐπιγινώσκω epiginosko (epiginōskō)

Search for G1921 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἐπιγινώσκω epiginōskō, ep-ig-in-ocē'-ko

from G1909 and **G1097**; **to know upon some mark**, i.e. recognize; by implication, to become fully acquainted with, to acknowledge:—(ac-, have, take)know(-ledge, well), **perceive**.

Verb

*Mark 2:8 And immediately when Jesus perceived in his spirit that they so reasoned within themselves, he said unto them, Why reason ye these things in your hearts?*

*Luke 5:22 But when Jesus perceived their thoughts, he answering said unto them, What reason ye in your hearts?*

*Luke 5:22 But when Jesus perceived their thoughts, he answering said unto them, What reason ye in your hearts?*

## WORD OF KNOWLEDGE IS AN EXPERIENCE BASED ON A WORD

Through my own experiences, I felt that this *experience* of perception operates just like receiving a *word of knowledge* and I wondered if it had the same Greek words. Yes both types of knowledge have the same below root word, #1097:

*1 Corinthians 12:8 For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit;*

### ROOT WORD:

Strong's Greek Dictionary

**1097.** γινώσκω ginosko (ginóskō)

Search for G1097 in KJVSL; in KJV.

γινώσκω ginóskō, ghin-ocē'-ko

a prolonged form of a primary verb; to "know" (absolutely) in a great variety of applications and with many implications (as follow, with others not thus clearly expressed):—allow, be aware (of), feel, (have) know(-ledge), perceived, be resolved, can speak, be sure, understand.

verb

## PERCEPTION IS AN EXPERIENCE BASED ON THE EYES IN OUR MIND

The following is a word study on this scripture:

*Ephesians 1:18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of his calling, and what is the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,*

**SANDY TRANSLATION:** That the vision of your imagination have its light turned on, so that you will be able to perceive.

The above translation is based upon the below Greek language. The vision in our imagination is not thoughts. We

don't SEE thoughts, but we see images in our mind connecting with our thoughts. These are not spiritual visions, but the ability to picture something, like a mental image - like visualizing what a tree looks like.

Through the following study of the Greek words, this scripture is speaking of what we SEE in our imagination, not what we think.

It is saying our natural mind suddenly has an experience that is not natural. The concept is that what we picture in our imagination needs to have the EXPERIENCE of 2 things:

- The sudden light turns on AND
- The sudden understanding, awareness, knowledge comes.

These experiences are not a personal choice, but something that happens TO you. The Lord comes and suddenly makes something manifest and as a result He gives sudden knowledge or awareness.

Why is this important? The importance is to be able to decipher between what is our natural way of thinking and what is the Lord. When we recognize what is the Lord, this is intimacy as we partner with Him. When we dissect this scripture it is clear Paul is speaking about the intimacy of experience.

*Ephesians 1:18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of his calling, and what is the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,*

EYES - VISION

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3788. ὀφθαλμός ophthalmos (ophthalmós)

Search for G3788 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ὀφθαλμός ophthalmós, of-thal-mos'

from G3700; **the eye** (**literally or figuratively**); by implication, **vision**; figuratively, envy (from the jealous side-glance):—eye, sight.  
masculine noun

*Matthew 6:22 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light.*

#### UNDERSTANDING - IMAGINATION

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1271. δίανοια dianoia (diánoia)

Search for G1271 in KJVSL; in KJV.

δίανοια diánoia, dee-an'-oy-ah

from G1223 and G3563; **deep thought**, properly, the faculty (mind or its disposition), by implication, its exercise:—**imagination**, mind, understanding.

feminine noun

*Matthew 22:37 Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.*

#### ENLIGHTENED - ILLUMINATE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5461. φωτίζω photizo (phōtízō)

Search for G5461 in KJVSL; in KJV.

φωτίζω phōtízō, fo-tid'-zo

from G5457; **to shed rays**, i.e. to shine or (transitively) to brighten up (literally or figuratively):—enlighten, **illuminate**, (bring to, give) light, **make to see**.

verb

*Luke 11:36 If your whole body therefore be full of light, having no part dark, the whole shall be full of light, **as when the bright shining of a lamp does give you light.***

*1 Corinthians 4:5 Therefore judge nothing before the time, until **the Lord come**, who both will **bring to light the hidden things** of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God.*

KNOW - PERCEIVE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1492. εἶδω eido (eídō)

Search for G1492 in KJVSL; in KJV.

εἶδω eídō, i'-do

a primary verb; used only in certain past tenses, the others being borrowed from the equivalent G3700 and G3708; properly, **to see** (literally or figuratively); by implication, (in the perfect tense only) to know:—**be aware**, behold, x can (+ not tell), consider, (have) know(-ledge), look (on), **perceive**, see, be sure, tell, understand, wish, wot. Compare G3700.

Verb

*Matthew 4:16 The people which sat in darkness saw great light; and to them which sat in the region and shadow of death light is sprung up.*

*Matthew 9:4 And Jesus knowing their thoughts said, Why think you evil in your hearts?*

## **PRIOR TO PERCEPTION IS ELUSIVE, VAGUE AND OBSCURE**

I used to think that perception could be interchanged with words like: impression, sense, inkling, clue, hunch, notion. Those words are more vague and abstract and difficult to explain. Years ago I remember someone asking me some questions. When I answered I didn't know, he rephrased the questions and asked for my best prophetic hunch, not holding me prophetically accountable. That liberated me to at least try and share what I sensed about the topic and not as something as firm as "The Lord told me."

There is a process of mystery of things that are unclear that takes place BEFORE perception arrives. In both the OT and NT the word perceive means to KNOW, to understand, to be aware, recognize, acknowledge. The difference between first identifying something that is an inkling that is somewhat vague and obscure vs how scripture speaks of perception is that a decision that has been made. In scriptural perception there is a definite understanding or knowing that has taken place. There is something that happens between a hunch and a knowing.

A good parable to describe this is like seeing through our peripheral vision which is seeing things from the sides of our eye. We see fuzzy shapes and movements that we have to INTERPRET what they mean because we don't see the details. That is like when we have to rely on our other senses to tell us more so we can understand what is going on beside us when we are not directly looking at it. Trying to describe what we see would be blurry, illusive and without clear boundaries. If we turn our head and look to the side, that would be like the clarity of perception which knows what is taking place.

The only way to clearly communicate what we are seeing through our peripheral vision is to say the bottom line – which is what we UNDERSTAND we are seeing. Jesus didn't say a discourse on hearing their thoughts, He simply addressed them.

*Luke 5:22 But when Jesus perceived their thoughts, he answering said unto them, Why reason you in your hearts?*

Perception is a difficult word to teach, and has been considered quite low on the revelation scale. This is because people have a very hard time distinguishing what is soul and what is spirit. Soul is mind, will, emotions. If they are used to living life and filtering everything through their

soul first, they are going to have a hard time knowing what is God and what is not on any level.

However even though perception is “low on the revelation scale” it doesn’t require more faith. When God speaks in any fashion it is an experience. Something invades your world that you hadn’t seen, understood or perceived before. It happens TO you, not THROUGH YOU. That is a HUGE difference. If a person can slow down their time with the Lord to the point that they recognize each time He invades, they will know without a shadow of a doubt that it was not their choice or vivid imagination. They KNOW that it is God and therefore it does not take faith at all.

Perception is definitely a viable way He speaks. The way to know for sure is to *recognize* it is always something that happens TO a person, not THROUGH a person.

### **PERCEPTION CAN COME AFTER IMAGINATION**

I once met a gal whose entire time with the Lord operated entirely from creative imagination of descriptive scenes, emotions interactions. It sounded exactly like a romance novel and I knew (because I knew the Lord) that she just wasn’t a seer of visions to the degree that she was presenting herself to be and I knew she could not be hearing His still small voice to that degree. It was like a fabrication and I felt she was actually deceived and misleading others, especially women. I worked with her to help her know exactly what a vision was and hearing His still small voice and she was grateful for the pruning, as it saved her ministry and life.

Imagination can take someone all over the place and they can create things by DECIDING to go there. Artists and avid readers also have the ability to visualize what they read on paper or think in their mind. Imagination is what one pictures in their mind, as recalling a scene or a snapshot or trying to picture something in one’s mind from memory.



If the Lord arrives with perception it is what happens as a result of what is seen. When the Lord is involved with this as an experience, the **perception is a surprise**. Perception is a sudden awareness that suddenly POPS into your heart, mind, senses, etc. It is a sudden awareness about something that you weren't aware before.

When considering the avid reader or even the artist, the following is an exercise to show the difference between natural word association, imagination, and the Lord intervening into both as a surprise.

### **WORD ASSOCIATIONS**

If I were to play a word association game as fast as I can, I would most likely draw connections via my thoughts as words, without actually seeing what the connection was as a picture. The word associations come from my natural brain as years of reinforced thinking.

- Car = road
- Finger = hand
- Baseball = bat
- Tree = green
- Vacuum = dirt

I did the above without actually seeing any of these things as pictures in my mind. I went so fast I did not have time to visualize or imagine them as objects. They were merely word associations that were triggered as natural connections.

**BTW:** Looking up vision or dream symbols in a book is an exercise of the mind just like playing Word associations. There is no Holy Spirit in it unless it is quickened by the Holy Spirit as life giving application to a person at that moment.

*John 6:63 It is the spirit that gives life; the flesh profits nothing; the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.*

## **IMAGE ASSOCIATIONS**

Now I am going to do the same exercise with my imagination. I take my time and I recall into my memory what my car looks like and picture it in my mind. In my mind's eye I see where it is parked right now. Next I randomly imagine what it would look like if it were parked somewhere else.

In my imagination:

- I am standing outside the exit door of Walmart and searching for where I parked it.
- I see it parked in a lot below a snow capped mountain.
- I see it parked in the parking lot at a boat ramp in front of a river.
- I see it parked on a ferry boat and I am on deck overlooking the bay water.
- I see it driving up to a winter cabin surrounded in snow.

Now I look at my list. I realize the possibilities of all that I could have imagined and didn't. I realize someone else might have imagined being in a StarBucks drive through or in front of a shoe store. My Walmart scene was based from my normal experience of searching for my parked car. Knowing myself, the scenes following were my desires of where I wished my car could be.

In this exercise I have discerned between what I pictured in my mind as coming from what I have learned through engrained experience, and what my wishes are. None of these imagination pictures were God speaking to me.

### **HOLY SPIRIT PARTICIPATION**

Now I am going to wait upon the Lord and picture my car and ask HIM if He wants to SHOW me something about it that is not related to my repeated experiences or my own desires. In other words, what comes into my imagination would not come from me. I am asking the LORD to intervene on my imagination of both what I see as mental imagines and word associations to KNOW what He has to say through them.

Just as before I pictured my car where is it parked right now. Suddenly in my mind's eye I see the windshield wipers moving back and forth on its windshield. I am surprised by that! Immediately the Holy Spirit reminded me that I have been asking for clear visions.

OK back to the same exercise. I picture where my car is parked right now. My mind's eye immediately sweeps down to the tires and the word pun: re-tread comes to mind. I know this is the Lord because I know He speaks in surprise word puns. Treading upon and putting the enemy under our foot comes to mind.

OK back to the same exercise. I picture my car and choose to decide it is on the move out the driveway. But instead of seeing all the things I do to make the car move I suddenly see the red stop sign at the end of the road. What I saw is still in my mind's eye, but it is a surprise image on that screen of my mind. The impression to be cautious and look both ways is a warning from the Lord.

OK back to the same exercise. In my imagination I choose to look both ways, choosing to turn right. Suddenly I am coming to the dip in the road which is about 2 blocks from our house. Now why would I suddenly have that pop into my imagination??? I realize that HAS to be the Lord. The first thing that comes to mind is that the emotional low I have been feeling for a few days will pass, I will quickly overcome and put it under my feet! *This too shall pass* comes to mind! I realize this little exercise is inspired and from the Lord! Thank You Lord.

### **THE PERCEPTION, THE MESSAGE - THE UNDERSTANDING COMES**

Now I reflect on these pieces and I perceive or become aware of what He is saying to me:

Dear heart I have heard your cries for clear vision. I am washing your eyes with My Word and My blood and granting you the desire of your heart. I am going to give you the authority you need to overcome everything that hinders your advancing forward in Me. As you advance, always check in with Me for wisdom and warnings at every crossroad you come to. I will guide your decisions to turn left or right. Yes I understand that dips in the road that come, but always remember they do not last. As you keep your focus on Me and the path I have prepared for you, you simply ride through them and out the other side as you keep going. Good job dear one, keep going!

*Joshua 1:3 Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you, as I said unto Moses.*

In this section we see that perception is not imagination, but it can come as a result of imagination IF the Lord by His Spirit turns on the light and we suddenly are AWARE or UNDERSTAND that He is partnering with us and speaking to us through what we are imagining.

- Imagination is a tool towards perception only if the Lord quickens it by His Spirit.

### **PERCEPTION CAN COME AFTER A VISION OR SOMETHING WE SEE**

Perception is not a type of vision. **It is rather how we understand or interpret what we see.** In both the OT and NT the word perceive means to KNOW, to understand, to be aware, recognize, acknowledge. Those words are not what is literally seen with one's eyes, they are the knowledge gained from what has been experienced.

When we see something in our mind's eye it can be fuzzy and without details. It is like the difference between seeing straight ahead or seeing through peripheral vision. What a person sees directly in front of them is literal and clear. That is like seeing things with very clear boundaries with all the details of color. It is just like seeing a photograph or a movie that is not blurry.

For instance when I saw in my mind's eye the dip in the road, it was not a real spiritual vision on the screen of my spiritual eyes. It came to me through my mind's eye and I did not see all the detail of the road, or its surroundings. Details were fuzzy but the dip was the main image as though recalled into memory, only it was something I didn't choose to recall.

Scripture shows that perception is not something that comes through what we see with our senses of literal eyes, spiritual visions or even mental pictures. **Perception comes in our spirit.** This means that perception is not a vision or a natural

product of our vision. Perception is an experience on the inside of us that can come after we see something.

*Mark 2:8 And immediately when **Jesus perceived in his spirit** that they so reasoned among themselves, he said unto them, Why reason you these things in your hearts?*

## PERCEIVE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1921. ἐπιγινώσκω epiginosko (epiginōskō)

Search for G1921 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἐπιγινώσκω epiginōskō, ep-ig-in-oce'-ko

from G1909 and G1097; to know upon some mark, i.e. recognize; by implication, to become fully acquainted with, to acknowledge:—(ac-, have, take)know(-ledge, well), perceive.

Verb

Notice in this passage it clearly says that it is possible to see with our eyes and hear with our ears and not perceive or understand. Therefore we can conclude that perception is not vision and it is separate from vision.

*Mark 4:12 That **seeing they may see, and not perceive**; and hearing they may hear, and not understand; lest at any time they should be converted, and their sins should be forgiven them.*

In the following passage, Paul did not see anything with his eyes that the lame man had faith to healed. There was something unseen that happened inside of Paul that took place as he gazed at the man. The Greek says that he gazed, beheld, fastened his eyes upon the man. This suggests Paul was searching way past skin deep and into the man's soul.

*Acts 14:8-10 And there sat a certain man at Lystra, impotent in his feet, being a cripple from his mother's womb, who never had walked: 9 The same heard Paul speak: who steadfastly beholding him, and perceiving that he had faith to be healed, 10 Said with a loud voice, Stand upright on your feet. And he leaped and walked.*

*Isaiah 11:3 And his delight shall be in the fear of the LORD: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears:*

- Vision is a tool towards perception only if the Lord quickens it by His Spirit.

### **PERCEPTION CAN COME AFTER THE 5 SENSES**

For many years I have prayed that I would be able to *experience* hearing and seeing His Word on a regular basis and not just *observe* them. Although I have had several encounters where my spiritual senses are totally alive and experiencing what I am seeing/ hearing - I want to **live** in that realm! Visitation is different than habitation!

I call these prophetic encounters or visionary experiences. This is exactly what Paul spoke of when he was taken to Paradise and could not tell whether he was in his real body or in a spiritual state.

*1 Thessalonians 1:5 For our gospel came not unto you in word only, but also in power, and in the Holy Spirit, and in much assurance; as you know what manner of men we were among you for your sake.*

*1 Corinthians 2:4-5 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: 5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God.*

*2 Corinthians 12:2-4 I knew a man in Christ fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knows;) such a one caught up to the third heaven. 3 And I knew such a man, (whether in the body, or out of the body, I cannot tell: God knows;) 4 How that he was caught up into paradise, and heard unspeakable words, which it is not lawful for a man to utter.*

Senses can be both nouns and verbs depending upon whether the senses are being experienced or being described. The 5 literal senses and spiritual senses are our capacities of sight, hearing, smell, taste, and touch, that are stimuli originating from either outside or inside the body. **Our senses are tools to help us experience the tangible and spiritual world. Our perception is the understanding we have gained after those experiences – IF the Holy Spirit adds the understanding to it.**

I remember the experiment that someone who is blindfolded with their nose plugged, cannot taste the difference between apples, potatoes and onions. The understanding or perception of what is being eaten is lost. This is a good parable that our spiritual senses don't give us perception. Perception or awareness of what is occurring happens with the Holy Spirit.

- Senses are a tool towards perception only if the Lord quickens it by His Spirit.

## **2/18/17 CARRYING THE ALLIGATORS OUT OF THE CAMP**

Sometime last week I had a strange dream of carrying a bottled up alligator outside. I was in a clear bottle jug with a handle. It could not get its nose through the small hole so I was safe. Then several people mentioned having alligator



dreams this week. Alligators represent sharp teeth, devourers especially the media.

When I just bottle something up and carry it off, it is just taking a conversation of someone or something I read and saying NO to it and carrying it outside the camp. (My home or life.) The Lord said to keep the dung/ poop outside the camp and to keep the camp holy.

*Deuteronomy 23:12-14 You shall have a place also outside the camp, where you shall go out: 13 And you shall have a stick with your weapons; and it shall be, when you will relieve yourself outside, you shall dig with it, and shall turn back and cover your refuse: 14 For the LORD your God walks in the midst of your camp, to deliver you, and to give up your enemies before you; therefore shall your camp be holy: that he sees no unclean thing in you, and turns away from you.*

On a personal level here are some of things I do to carry it dung outside. I got so tired of trying to read an article in the news and wading through gobs of unholy eye gate advertising and distraction. I researched it on the www and discovered that Chrome browser has a plug in called Adblock. So I don't search the www with Explorer IE anymore, I use Chrome. That is a massive huge difference.

I don't read people's comments on a news article, on places that aren't Christian and that keeps their potty mouth outside my home. I don't watch any type of YouTube or media that uses any type of carnal mouth, I immediately turn it off, refute it and cover by the blood of Jesus. I have no fellowship with potty mouth. One time I had to stop attending a home group because the leaders continued to use potty mouth.

**WORD TO PONDER: SHARP TONGUES OUTSIDE THE CAMP 3/05/13**

Dear ones, what you say and how you say it matters. Your sharp tongues are a wall between you and the loving fellowship you crave. This includes closer fellowship with Me and others. As much as possible, live in peace with all men. Confess your faults, apologize and set things right and come into alignment with My Word. In so doing, you will be given My good gifts that puzzle in with other kindred hearts and together you shall build My Word for the body.

Choices to continue to judge others motives, accusing them, and speaking evil against them, will put sharp tongues outside the camp. I AM both kind and severe and the day of authority is growing weightier. You shall have what you say. Would you speak death upon another and have it boomerang back upon you? It is because of My love and knowledge of your future that I give you this training now.

*Ps 15:1-3*

*Lord, who may abide in Your tabernacle? Who may dwell in Your holy hill? He who walks uprightly, and works righteousness, and speaks the truth in his heart; He who does not backbite with his tongue, nor does evil to his neighbor, nor does he take up a reproach against his friend.*

*Pr 16:27-28*

*An ungodly man digs up evil, and it is on his lips like a burning fire. A perverse man sows strife, and a whisperer separates the best of friends.*

*Pr 10:31*

*The mouth of the righteous brings forth wisdom, but the perverse tongue will be cut out.*

I went back to bed this morning very discouraged and wondering of our financial future.

**HEARD:**

*The way things look now. Bleak. This will not always be the case. Bringing you a lifeline of hope.*

**CONFIRMATION PARABLE: MONEY CENTER**

When I woke up I went to Walmart. I saw a token and I knew, knew, knew it was the Lord. I looked up and straight ahead of me was the sign, the shape of a credit card... it was HUGE. It said:



What was so funny is that this sign was so huge and it was moving down the aisle, way above my head and registers! It was so funny I watched it go all the way towards the back into I could no longer see it. I wanted to know where it was going because I felt it was the Lord's Word.

Then as I was leaving the store a Walmart employee said outloud to someone, "Yes that is the new Money Center!" Evidently they had opened up a new section to service only money needs so that Customer Service will only be for returns. The lines are always so long at Returns. So I stopped and asked her about the sign I saw. She told me it was the old one and being replaced by a new sign.

**HEARD:** *Government.*

## **ANOTHER DOWNLOAD ARRIVES 8/02/10**

You have been crying out to me to break the famine in your life, needing another load of provision. Beloved your prayers are answered. The angels have arrived and another download of provision has arrived. Thank you faithful ones for not giving up and heeding the call to P U S H through, praying until something happens! When you refuse to give up, but keep calling out to Me, it looses the angels to fight through and bring My treasure.

*Lu 11:8-10 AMP*

*... Yet because of his shameless persistence and insistence he will get up and give him as much as he needs. So I say to you, Ask and keep on asking and it shall be given you; seek and keep on seeking and you shall find; knock and keep on knocking and the door shall be opened to you. For everyone who asks and keeps on asking receives; and he who seeks and keeps on seeking finds; and to him who knocks and keeps on knocking, the door shall be opened.*

## **2/22/17 THE FEAR OF THE LORD AND THE NEW BEGINNING**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Brought you through a long list of up and out. I saw a dilapidate wooden shack in the wilderness. It was your journey sweet one. Over and over again.*

*He is there. I saw some large white paws. I didn't realize I was staring at them. Then suddenly the legs and paws moved and got my attention and I saw my huge white polar bear. Elijah. The power of the gospel.*

*Malachi 4:5-6 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD: 6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.*

*Romans 11:21-22 For if God spared not the natural branches, take heed lest he also not spare you. 22 Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in his goodness: otherwise you also shall be cut off.*

*Safe. Lessons learned. I saw an evergreen tree that was very tall, like the size of a building. The tree was pruned into the exact shape of a little church house with a steeple on top! It was pretty odd to see a tree like that.*

*What took place, Mercy. We extend love. He put it on the calendar, a new beginning.*

*Hosea 14:8-9 Ephraim shall say, What have I to do any more with idols? I have heard him, and observed him: I am like a green cypress tree. In me is your fruit found. 9 Who is wise, and he shall understand these things? prudent, and he shall know them? for the ways of the LORD are right, and the just shall walk in them: but the transgressors shall stumble in them.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: HAVING PUT AWAY OLD IDOLS 2/22/17**

Throughout decades My church has gone through much cleansing. Those who heeded My call, put away idols. I took them layer by layer, peeling away all that defiled. In the process My people learned both My loving kindness and My severity. Yes just like a Mother bear who loves her cubs, I have fiercely protected My own. After much pruning and shaping, My remnant church have learned their lessons.

With the ministry of Elijah of bonding the children with their fathers, many curses have been reversed and a new beginning is now underway. The way has been prepared for My kingdom to come to the earth through My called out ones. Having forsaken her idols, my remnant church is standing as a beacon in the midst.

*Hosea 14:8-9 Ephraim shall say, What have I to do any more with idols? I have heard him, and observed him: I am like a green cypress tree. In me is your fruit found. 9 Who is wise, and he shall understand these things? prudent, and he shall know them? for the ways of the LORD are right, and the just shall walk in them: but the transgressors shall stumble in them.*

*Malachi 4:5-6 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD: 6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.*

## 2/22/17 GIVING APPETITE TO HIS LORDSHIP

I had to go back on prednisone for a season and that caused me to gain weight. I lost a lot of prednisone weight a couple years ago and have kept it off with new eating habits and staying off prednisone. It was very discouraging to have to lose some prednisone weight again.

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Appetite, number one on your list. Rule over it. Decree it belongs to Me. Give it to Me. Let Me help you.*

*I saw someone choosing food. Soul set. Set the soul. Steel. Firm. Viewing things from a different perspective. You will notice a difference. I will help you. You are*

*sanctified. Safe. An alignment. Your conscience void of offense. Very careful. Obedience. Yes that's it.*

*Acts 24:16 And in this do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offense toward God, and toward men.*

## **2/10/17 SOUL GIANT**

*I saw a very intense bright light. Someone quite huge and bloated was sitting on a throne in front of the light. The light was so bright that I could not see who was sitting on the throne. The figure appeared like a silhouette. I felt this was a soul giant that did not belong there.*

I have been praying over PK's soul giant vision (The Thrones of the Soul book) and asking that the Lord be the Lord over all the thrones of Wayne's and my souls. I don't want us living with ugly beings in our lives or home.

## **2/21/17: CONFIRMATION THE KING'S FEAST VS THE KING'S FAST**

Kat Kerr gave a confirmation when she mentioned that the Lord told her that the Daniel's fast was for Daniel's day. He said that the Kings fast for today is setting aside all the our favorite things. She said for instance she hadn't had pizza or ice-cream for 5 months because that was her favorite food. I was pretty amazed by that because the Lord has had me on that type of modified fasting for some time. For instance one portion of Triskets is 6 crackers. When I reached for them, I heard THREE. Obedience counts and so I had 3. I was amazed that with a hot drink it held me until next meal. I have been trying to be obedient to Him in what I am eating.

## **2/22/17 CONFIRMATION LANA VAWSER – THE BOULDER IN YOUR SOUL**

God is going after the boulder in your soul that's holding you captive. He is not only going to remove the boulder but release the greatest revelation and impartation of His love you have ever experienced. This will release you into the greatest level of manifested freedom and joy you have ever known. This deep healing and deliverance will catapult you further into your destiny and release you further into the season of increase with greater wholeness!

## **THE THRONES OF OUR SOUL**

By Paul Keith Davis

<https://www.amazon.com/Thrones-Soul-Paul-Keith-Davis/dp/1591852331>

### **18 THRONES**

In this experience, an angel standing to my right took me into the realm of the spirit. Initially, this measureless and far reaching domain appeared vast and dark, in much the same manner we would expect empty space to appear. However, far above I could see a glimmering light to which we traveled in an instant of time.

In this place I could easily see a circle or ring of thrones approximately 18 in number forming a perfect sphere. These seats of authority did not have the appearance we would normally associate with thrones established in the earth. Instead, they appeared to be oval shaped orbs of light.

I was taken to a place adjacent to the first throne and discovered that an angel of the Lord occupied it. The angel inhabited the throne with authority and dominion, standing majestically as a soldier would guard his post of duty.



I was taken to the next throne and it was inhabited by the angel of the Lord like the first. However, when I was taken to the next, a most disappointing and disturbing sight loomed. Instead of the angel of the Lord, the throne was occupied by a hideous creature usurping a position rightfully belonging to the Lord. It is difficult to fashion words to describe the grotesque and perverted appearance of the evil being. It is sufficient to say he was the opposite of everything pure and godly.

Upon making this discovery, the angel standing to my right handed me an implement filled with water. I instantly knew I was to begin pouring water on the creature. The moment I did, the evil spirit lashed at me with his paw as a lion would strike its prey.

Startled, I looked at my chest expecting it to be torn to shreds. Instead, I was uninjured by the assault. Encouraged, I began to pour the water freely until the creature began to diminish and eventually vanish from the throne. When this occurred, the angel of the Lord emerged, taking his resident on the throne.

*Ephesians 5:26-27 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.*

As I contemplated the remaining thrones, I noticed that many were occupied by the angel of the Lord and many by repulsive creatures. In each case where the throne was occupied by one of these beasts, I would simply pour water on the spirit until it disappeared from the throne and the angel of the Lord appeared.

## **THE SOUL**

I was later instructed that the ring of thrones constituted the soul of man. The term throne is defined as “the seat occupied by a ruler or high official. It is considered to be the office, rank or authority of a ruler or one having dominion and authority within a jurisdiction.”

In this symbolic revelation each throne represents a department of our individual lives that constitutes our mind, will and emotions. From these dominions within us, our actions, expression and meditation are governed. According to the original design of heaven, each throne was intended to be subject to the Lordship of Christ. However, because of the curse of the fallen nature, some of the thrones are given over to the spirit of the world.

*Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.*

In all those areas where we had totally submitted ourselves to the dominion and rulership of God, the angel of the Lord occupied the throne. Likewise, in each realm we had not fully yielded ourselves, the carnal nature ruled and had authority. The unholy administration was represented by the creature that was given opportunity to occupy the throne. He usurped a position rightfully belonging to God.

**PRAYER:** Lord I continue to earnestly ask that there be no more soul giants in my life. Remove all that offends You Lord so that there are no veils between us. Let me be a pure reflection of Your love and Your perspective. I give you my appetite and ask that You will rule and reign over it and that there be no soul giant allowed to abide there. Remembering my past captives, I never again want to be ruled by appetite. I want it under my feet forever. Thank

You for the freedom to say yes and no without condemnation and without struggle. It is the power of You inside of me that gives me this freedom. Now help me to be mindful of the little foxes that spoil the vine as I grant you the last remains to rule over. Rebuild my walls that have fallen and let my body come back to health in Jesus Name.

*Proverbs 25:28 He that has no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.*

### **2/23/17 TRACKING WHAT I EAT AGAIN**

About 3 minutes ago I started tracking again on my Diet App. I havent done that since last Spring and suddenly felt it would help me. Then I turned to this on W2P:

### **DECISIONS ABOUT THE WEIGHT YOU CARRY**

Dear ones, I understand the loads you are carrying in life. I understand how complicated your life is when it comes to making decisions and trying to keep the right balance in the right place, in the right time, in the right path! As you continue to give me your burdens and grant Me access to carry them, I have great JOY in helping you lighten your load. I will impart to you My same joy as you start getting rid of the excess and make your load lighter and lighter! Let go, simplify, delegate, unclutter; give all to Me dear one! I want you to walk in freedom and I AM all about carrying you and carrying your burdens.

*Psalms 55:22 Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.*

**2/22/17 COLOR CHART: PARABLE OF HOW GREYED MIXTURE AFFECT OUR PERSPECTIVE**

## **HEARD AND SAW:**

### **2/22/17 YOUR VISION IS KEPT THROUGH MY MERCY**

*My daughter you are doing well. Keeping you. Vision. My Beloved. I saw someone scroll through something like a rolodex and it landed on the letter K. Kept.*

### **2/19/17 DARK LIGHT, FELLOWSHIP AND BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU WATCH**

*Fellowship. Who turned out the light? I saw a vision of a G rated movie and the light in the scenes seemed to be darker. Be very careful.*

*Luke 11:34-36 The lamp of the body is the eye: therefore when your eye is sound, your whole body also is full of light; but when your eye is evil, your body also is full of darkness. 35 Take heed therefore that the light which is in you be not darkness. 36 If your whole body therefore be full of light, having no part dark, the whole shall be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp does give you light.*

### **2/21/17 UPDATE CONFIRMATION KAT KERR - MOVIES**

She reminded the audience that depending upon what is playing, there are demons who mark people with vomit as they go through the doors into a theater. She said she does go to movies but she is very careful about what she chooses and she does her homework ahead of time.

Many years ago I visited a church for the first time and the moment I put my first foot over the threshold, I heard a booming voice say MIXTURE. I found out the leaders had much mixture in their speech and carnal entertainment. This was polluting their types of visions they were sharing. Mixture is a parable of the color grey, which is a mixture of

pure white (godly) and pure black (demonic) that creates the color grey (worldly).

The Lord has been talking to me about the color grey this month as a parable to the following scripture. John Paul Jackson used to call contaminated visions dark light. He discovered that color is in both God's revelations and demonic revelations. However he says that ones that have little color or are very dark are demonic. Both are depending upon the amount of LIGHT added to what is seen.

*Luke 11:34-36 The lamp of the body is the eye: therefore when your eye is sound, your whole body also is full of light; but when your eye is evil, your body also is full of darkness. 35 Take heed therefore that the light which is in you be not darkness. 36 If your whole body therefore be full of light, having no part dark, the whole shall be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp does give you light.*

#### **4/24/16 RESTORATION – AFTER 30 YEARS I PICKED UP MY PAINT BRUSH**

A miracle happened and I began painting again. I painted for one year about 30 years ago and set it aside.

#### **12/03/15: I WILL TEACH YOU ABOUT COLOR**

*I see a blue ball bouncing. It turned to another side that was yellow and then again red. Primary colors yes. Many faceted combinations. All within you sweetheart. I will teach you color. The pieces come together. Arrange. Rearrange. Connected. Insert.*

There are no shaded or obscured shadows of color in God's gifts. He is pure and without mixture. Scripture tells us there is no darkness in God at all.

*1 John 1:5 This then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare unto you, that God is light, and in him is no darkness at all.*

I saw something I have never seen before even though I have quoted this scripture so many times: *Luke 11:35-36 Take heed therefore that the light which is in you be not darkness. 36 If your **WHOLE** body therefore be full of light, having no part dark, the **WHOLE** shall be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp does give you light.*

I never paid attention to the world **WHOLE** before. This is suggesting that if our whole body is **NOT** full of light and **DOES** have a dark part, then we shall not wholly be filled with light, but instead that portion would be dark light. Wow how simple.

### **2/24/15: A HOUSE FULL OF COLOR**

*I will bless you. Paint brush. Your house is full of color. Vivid.*

### **9/14/13 HUES OF COLOR PLACED IN RIGHT ORDER**

*I saw all these doors that needed to be put in the right order as to a graduating hue of color. I pulled something over to a spot. After He changed that. Blooming door. This is your assignment. I am going to have you do just artwork and then report.*

### **12/17/14 BUILDING PLAN: DESIGNS IN DIFFERENT COLORS**

*I saw a water colored designed building plan and it said a Budget on time. There were different things that people had to do through different means and these ways or designs were represented with different colors. They were working on the building plan with heavenly colors and hues.*

There are some visions that can be seen as through a filter that has greyed out colors. It is not dark and shadowy like a demonic vision and it is not pure transparent color like a 3rd heaven vision... but it has muted colors. This can represent seeing through layers of the soul that haven't yet been made transparent before the Lord.

Grey has always been a "bad" word to me, for like 30 years because in my rhema it represented mixture (black and white = grey.) And the Lord was speaking much about taking mixture out of His church.

Anyway yesterday I had a GREY parable. I built a color chart for my new paints called Gouache. Gouache are watercolors and watercolors are transparent, PURE. However Gouache is watercolor with white added to the pigment color so that the paint is opaque and not transparent.

When I studied doing a color chart for this type of paint I found out you can add either white, black or grey to get a new tone of the color. The white makes the pigment lighter color, black makes it darker and grey is a color in between. I was not sure about adding grey to a color, besides the mindset I had against it, I thought it might make a color look muddy.

I am not done yet with this color chart, but the block with the number on it, is the pure color, which would be the pure pigment plus opaque white. The block to its right has more white added. The block directly to the left of the numbered black has grey added, and the block to the left of the grey one has black added. You can see that each of these additions makes a different tone of the original pure color:

This month the Lord has been talking to me about how layers in our soul that are not yet cleansed are shaded and those veils keep us from seeing His perspective clearly. I have been putting a lot of prayer this month into Paul Keith's vision about the Thrones of the Soul. I don't want anything

left in my life that is not totally under the Lordship of Jesus. I have been earnestly wanting all veils between me and the Lord GONE.



### **THE CUP OF THE LORD OF THE CUP OF DEMONS 6/05/16**

Dear ones I have called you to separate yourselves from the dark side and be holy and set apart unto Me. Keep your garments unstained from that which defiles and keep your garments white. Do not have fellowship with demons. You cannot drink of the cup of the Lord and the cup of demons.

My children, resist idle time feasting on violence, promiscuity, demonic supernatural, witchcraft, death, destruction and all that is from the dark side. Protect your ear and eye gates from all that is profane. Your eyes and ears are doorways that allow good and evil to pass into your soul. Do not touch that which has been created to glorify evil. Guard your heart with all diligence, that the light within you not become **dark light**. Stay pure and abstain from the appearance of evil. Do not give the devil ammunition to accuse you.

**1Co 10:21** *You cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of demons: you cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of demons.*



[1Th 5:21-23](#) *Test all things; hold fast that which is good. 22 Abstain from all appearance of evil. 23 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.*

### 3/03/17 STAND WITHOUT VACILLATING FAITH

#### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Vacillating between 2 opinions. Pause and turn your heart. Simply wait for My voice and I will speak to you. I will respond to you. I saw a lady on a swing which represents swinging back and forth between 2 opinions. I saw a pair of lady's feet and shoes and she was standing on the ocean beach. She pulled her left foot in to her right foot so they were together and not spread apart.*

*1 Kings 18:21 And Elijah came unto all the people, and said, How long do you halt between two opinions? if the LORD is God, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him. And the people answered him not a word.*

#### **CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER: DON'T BACK UP**

I went to the W2P website and this one was the first ponder on the screen:

#### **WORD TO PONDER: DON'T BACK UP 1/17/98**

When I send you, I have a job for you to do. When you accept these assignments, things are set in motion to bring you the Words and preparations that you need. However, this is much greater than you. The lives that you touch must also be prepared, for I puzzle all things together. I send My angels to weave preparations for these special times of ministry.

If you waver in your faith and back up, this brings everything to a halt, not just in the natural but in the supernatural. Therefore, remember, that when I send you, there is much riding on your commitments. Do not waver in your faith and hold back in the Spirit. Rather, go forth with boldness, knowing that whom I send I also back with signs following.

*“And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.” (Mr 16:20 KJV)*

## **DOUBLE CONFIRMATION MAKING DECISIONS**

I heard the Lord say *Making decisions*. It was quickened to me to look up that phrase to see if it was in my rhema somewhere. I was very surprised when I found this one, because the Word to Ponder connected to it was the same Word to Ponder that just popped up above:

### **7/07/12 MAKING DECISIONS IN FULL FAITH**

*I saw a woman on a horse and turning the horse around as though a change of mind or direction. After they turned the other direction, I saw the horse backing up. Follow through. What do you think she is going to do? I don't know. She's got good energy.*

*Jas 1:5-8 NKJV If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. 6 But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind. 7 For let not that man suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; 8 he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: DON'T BACK UP 1/17/98**

When I send you, I have a job for you to do. When you accept these assignments, things are set in motion to bring you the Words and preparations that

you need. However, this is much greater than you. The lives that you touch must also be prepared, for I puzzle all things together. I send My angels to weave preparations for these special times of ministry.

If you waver in your faith and back up, this brings everything to a halt, not just in the natural but in the supernatural. Therefore, remember, that when I send you, there is much riding on your commitments. Do not waver in your faith and hold back in the Spirit. Rather, go forth with boldness, knowing that whom I send I also back with signs following.

*“And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.” (Mr 16:20 KJV)*

### **3/04/17 SCRIBE ANGEL – EACH MESSAGE HAS A COLOR**

#### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*What have I called you to DO sweetheart? [Lord You have called me to be faithful and follow through.] I saw the movement of an angel stepping forward. I will help you. A way of keeping things in order. Your scribe angel. Sorting. A message. The pieces fit and blend. Yes like graduating colors. So pretty. I too love color. Each message has one [a color]. You will come to know this.*

#### **5/4/01 SCRIBE ANGEL WEAVING HIS WORDS TOGETHER**

*Once you get the hang of it, you'll understand. I saw an angel with an invisible needle. She was making threading movements as though weaving the needle in and out, stitching something.*

Someone sent the following video and I was amazed at the parable. She knits a 1,000 strands together to

create a multicoloured mattress. The mattress speaks of the Lord creating our resting place through the woven threads of His Words.



### **12/04/15 DELETE THE BLUE FACE!!**

*You delight Me child. What I am about to do. Are you interested? Topic. I saw Wayne and he was editing one of my Words. He pointed out the sentence, "She was **blue faced**." Wayne said it needed to be deleted!!*

### **WORD TO PONDER: COLORING YOU HAPPY 1/14/16**

Precious ones I have seen your tears and know your long sufferings in waiting for My promises and My Word to manifest in the earth. No more sad, blue faces! I AM assigning you new joys with creative time to put life and color back into you! I will quicken colors to you this year and speak to you through them. I will quicken designs and patterns and open

your eyes to see My Word and My ways through them.

Just as I delight in you for just being My child, I want you to be like a child who simply delights in creative time. Enjoy bringing balance and order out of chaos! Design and decorate, put into place. Set your houses and lives in order dear ones! I will rain on you and give you great pleasure as I pour out My grace upon you to accomplish these tasks.

**2Sa 5:11** *And Hiram king of Tyre sent messengers to David, and cedar trees, and carpenters, and masons: and they built David a house.*

### **2/12/17 FROM SAD BLUE TO RULING PURPLE**

*I saw a foot reaching out to touch a shoe box. The shoe box was earth colors like camouflage colors. The title of the box said Gouache, which is a type of watercolor paint.*

*What do you think? I think she is sad. I think so too. Oh look at that! I saw a lady running with a paint brush in her hand. She was running with passion towards the color purple. Sweet one you are very gifted. Enjoy your day creating!*

[I have heard Neville Johnson say that in the spirit realm we emanate color.]

=====

### **LIST OF COLOR MEANINGS FROM JOHN PAUL JACKSON:**

(The + side is God and the – side is the enemy)

<https://www.streamsministries.com/>

White: (+)Spirit of the Lord, holy power (-) religious spirit

Red: (+) wisdom, anointing, power (-) anger, war

Green: (+) conscience, growth, prosperity (-) envy, jealous, pride

Blue: (+) communion, revelation (-) depression, sorrow, anxiety

Yellow: (+) mind, hope, gift of God (-) fear, coward, intellectual pride

Cyan: (+) will, perseverance (-) strong willed

Magenta: (+) emotions, love (-) hate

Gold/Amber: (+) holy, purity, glory (-) idolatry, defilement, licentiousness

Orange: (+) perseverance (-) stubbornness, strong willed

Silver: (+) redemption (-) legalism, slavery, domination

Brown: (+) compassion, humility (-) humanism

Purple: (+) authority, royalty (-) false authority, licentiousness

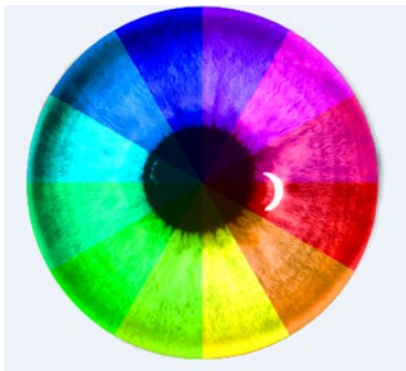
## **A COLOR WHEEL IN THE IRIS**

*We have a purpose for you. His will on earth. Candle. To bring light. Impact. What does light do? It makes manifest.*

*The hidden things. I saw a lantern being held up.*

*Perception. Yes exactly. Made manifest. To bring clarity. I saw the iris of an eye only it was the color wheel in the eye.*

*Advancement.*



## **AMAZING CONFIRMATION TONIGHT – 3/04/11 TO SEE WITH NEW EYES**

I felt led to go to the QW website and scroll down in the index to a certain place on the scroll bar. I had no idea where it would land. This one is what I clicked on and it is exactly one year to today's date:

### **3/04/11 TO SEE WITH NEW EYES**

*Coming forth. A triumphant bride. Seeking My face. Elohim. I glanced at the title PREPARATION FOR DIVINE VISITATIONS. In My likeness.*

*To see with new eyes, a life unfolding. Puts a different light on the colors. I will find a place for you. To shed new light and insight. A theme.*

*Peace. Just rest. There is a purpose for this, I will show you. Transition, it brings together things for good. Alignment. To see things as an overall whole. What you didnt see before.*

*I saw a card game move and stack into order from the #8 downwards to represent new beginnings. It got transferred to a new place. It's a show and tell.*

### **TO SEE WITH NEW EYES 3/04/11**

I AM turning My people over for a different view. Their perspectives have seen one side of what I have been speaking to them, but they have not seen the larger picture. I will bring new colors, new light and new insight to where they have walked and what they have learned. As I redeem what was lost, I will bring these things together for good so that what was said is understood with new revelation that has My greater understanding. This revelation will show Who I AM, what I AM doing in the earth and where I AM going.

*Pr 1:2-7 NKJV*

*To know wisdom and instruction, To perceive the words of understanding, To receive the instruction of wisdom, Justice, judgment, and equity; To give prudence to the simple, To the young man knowledge and discretion — A wise man will hear and increase learning, And a man of understanding will attain wise counsel, To understand a proverb and an enigma, The words of the wise and their riddles. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge, But fools despise wisdom and instruction.*

The Lord is opening my eyes to pay attention to color in my visions, paintings and messages. Color is definitely a way He speaks to us.

### **3/05/17 THE CASE IN THE COURTROOM IN HEAVEN**

#### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*I have heard the name Abigail several times this week, she must be a new angel that has arrived. Her name means Brings Joy. What is your wish? To rise above the circumstances. Acute. Struggle. Trust. How to overcome this. Would you like to see the judge? What's a way out? Sooner than later. At your side.*

[I have been taking Wayne's and my problems to the courtrooms of heaven and asking to be delivered from our adversary and be given justice. Not because we deserve justice and can pay for our sins but because Jesus paid for our mercy and deliverance and healing.]

*Luke 18:6-8 And the Lord said, Hear what the unjust judge said. 7 And shall not God avenge his own elect, who cry day and night unto him, though he bears long with them? 8 I tell you that he will avenge them*



*speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man comes, shall he find faith on the earth?*

*Revelation 12:10-11 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, who accused them before our God day and night. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto death.*

*Seeing things differently. A choice to align. I carried you. A special blessing. Every event in your life. You have been held. Comforter.*

## **INSERTS MARCH RHEMA: COURTROOM IN HEAVEN**

### **3/06/17 THE GAVEL RULING: NEVER TO BE SIFTED AGAIN**

*I will help. Peter. I saw the movement of someone stepping forward. A trust issue. You landed on your feet. What it feels like. Trauma. It's been a long time. Come back. The storm changed you. You lost your confidence. Peter assurance. I was sifted too. The Lord found me. I will help you. Strong. We are with you. We will strengthen you. **Gavel. By the way. No more sifting. You will never be sifted again.***

*Luke 22:31-32 And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan has desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: 32 But I have prayed for you, that your faith fail not: and when you have returned, strengthen your brethren.*

### **3/10/17 CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE:**

I have been praying that the Lord take both Wayne's and my trials to court and grant us mercy and rule on our behalf to be set free. I went to the Word to Ponder website and this was the first one that popped up at random:

### **KICKED OUT OF COURT 4/24/09**

Precious ones, you have gone through such a deep sifting as the enemy has taken you to court, accused you, intimidated you, threatened you with prison, and demanded My judgment upon your sinful choices. I have listened to both sides, for the enemy does see what is not aligning to scripture in your life. I have watched you change your life and repentantly realign with My Word. I have listened as you stood and declared My promises and testimony in your life. I have watched you realize that even in your alignments and stand, you are too weak to defend yourself and it is My blood that bought your freedom from the threat of prison and from this court case. I AM SO PROUD OF YOU MY BELOVED!

Behold the God of Justice and Mercy has listened to your case and kicked the hardball out of court! Though your knees are weak through much correction, I AM healing your feebleness and will place you in such a green prosperous place that hundreds and hundreds of acres are spread before you, like fresh green pastures. Fear not, for your God of vengeance is here to save you!

*Heb 12:10-13 NKJV*

*For they indeed for a few days chastened us as seemed best to them, but He for our profit, that we may be partakers of His holiness. 11 Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it. Therefore strengthen the hands*

*which hang down, and the feeble knees, 13 and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.*

**3/11/17: WE HAVE RULED ON YOUR BEHALF**

*Challenges. I will help you. Thou will keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee. Big day. Court case. We have ruled on your behalf.*

**3/11/17 CONFIRMATION – QWN MEMBER DREAM OF COURT IN HEAVEN**

On 2/21/17 I had been feeling that the enemy was accusing me of something, even though I didn't know what it could be. I had read and seen videos about the Courts of Heaven so I implemented what I had learned. By faith, I went to Courts of Heaven and asked Father to hear my case. I asked to face my accuser. I agreed with the accusations against me and I stated that the blood of Jesus was my defense. I asked for a verdict. I waited as quietly and as patiently as I could. (I think I sometimes try to hard to hear God's voice.) It was very quiet and I was getting sleepy. I asked the LORD to see my book in Heaven. I waited for a while and didn't see or hear anything and I fell asleep.

I woke up from a dream a few hours later. In the dream all I saw was myself in a place/room that was lit up by bright white light. I opened a book that was in front of me and on the page was one word in capital letters: EXONERATED

I woke up and proceeded to journal my dream. I looked up the word exonerated. I know that it means to be cleared of guilt. It's not a word I use everyday. I know that when the LORD does that, I need to look up the word in the dictionary and/or on the web and read all the definition from the different sources. This one from vocabulary.com was quickened.

## EXONERATE:

To exonerate someone is to declare him not guilty of criminal charges. This word is pretty much only used in reference to proceedings in a court of law. A word similar with a similar meaning that may be familiar is "acquit."

## 3/05/17 A STRONGHOLD MUST FALL BEFORE THE GLORY COMES

### THE BROWN BEAR DIGGING INTO A HOLE

*I saw a big brown bear with his head bent down as though he was intending on digging into a hole. I saw Mounty Jack mount his horse to go get someone who needed to be rescued. I knew it had to do with the bear but didn't know what. A deliverer. My friend.*

BEAR = fear of God

Jack – God's gracious gift

Mounty – authority to rescue and judge

### INTERVIEWING KATHERYN KULMAN ABOUT THE COMING GLORY OF GOD

*I dreamed that Wayne and I were each listening to Fox News and they were interviewing Katheryn Kulman. She was talking about the soon coming glory of God. She mentioned that a stronghold had to fall before that.*

*Song of Solomon 2:15 Catch us the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil the vines: for our vines have tender grapes.*

*I had to go to the bathroom and when I went there I noticed my grandma in heaven was staying with us in the guest room. I noticed how lovely her teal colored dress was, full of stones and fancy sewn beads. She came into the bathroom*

and was working on a cross word puzzle at the counter. I mentioned to her about Katheryn Kulman being interviewed and she said yes she was praying for that too.

Then from the crossword she said, "Spiral." She had just completed the word across which was spiral and left the one down for me. I obviously knew the first letter was S and asked how many letters and before I asked for the descriptive clue, I said sphere. She filled in my correct answer that came to me via perception, I simply knew the answer.

There are 2 types of authority or influence. One is where we stretch and reach into such. The other is where we have been given it as our God given boundary and right.

## **SPIRAL, A STRETCH INTO INFLUENCE**

2 Corinthians 10:14 For we **stretch** not ourselves beyond [our measure], as though we reached not unto you: for we are come as far as to you also in [preaching] the gospel of Christ:



2 Corinthians 10:13 But we will not boast of things beyond our measure, but **according to the measure of the field which God has distributed to us, a measure to reach even unto you.**

## **SPHERE, A MEASURE OF INFLUENCE**

*2Co 10:13 AMP+ We, on the other hand, will not boast beyond our proper limit, but [will keep] within the **limits of our commission (territory, authority)** which God has granted to us as a measure, which reaches and includes even you.*

## **MEASURE**

G3358

μέτρον

métron; gen. métrou, neut. noun. Measure.

(I) A **measure of capacity** (Mat\_7:2; Mar\_4:24; Luk\_6:38; Sept.: Deu\_25:14).

(II) Of length or surface, meaning **a measuring rod** (Rev\_21:15, Rev\_21:17 referring to man's measure as common, ordinary; Sept.: Exo\_26:2, Exo\_26:8; 2Ki\_21:13; Eze\_42:16). See kálamos (G2563), a reed.

## **PARABLE – DIGGING A HOLE/ SWEEPED UNDER THE CARPET**

When I woke up it was snowing outside (mercy covers a multitude of sins) and I needed to go out to the freezer for more veges. I noticed that the rug corner had been turned over. Immediately I wondered what was hiding underneath the carpet that needed to be manifest.

I knew the dream from was from the Lord, but I wondered what the stronghold was that Katheryn Kulman mentioned.

## **IMMEDIATE CONFIRMATIONS WAYNE – DIGGING A HOLE TO COVER THE POOP**

When I was finished with typing this rhema Wayne who was reading last month's about [alligators and the media](#) suddenly said that the following scripture was quickened to him,

especially the part about carrying a weapon with us along with the stick when burying poop.

*Deuteronomy 23:12-14 You shall have a place also outside the camp, where you shall go out: 13 And you shall have a stick with your weapons; and it shall be, when you will relieve yourself outside, you shall dig with it, and shall turn back and cover your refuse: 14 For the LORD your God walks in the midst of your camp, to deliver you, and to give up your enemies before you; therefore shall your camp be holy: that he sees no unclean thing in you, and turns away from you.*

Wayne said that we dig a hole with the stick but we also need to be prepared to war because the devil accuses us day and night in heaven. He said that love covers a multitude of sins. He said that during the war they learned to cover their poop in the sand because when it was just on top, the flies got into it and then the food and gave people dysentery.

Stick = measuring rod; sphere of authority

Our weapons = our pain in the court room of heaven, devil accusing us, uncovering us.

Bear digging hole = fear of God over sins

Under the carpet = uncovering sins

### **WORD TO PONDER CATCH THE FOXES OF UNTRUTH 3/05/17**

My Beloveds have earnestly waited and cried out for My glory. Much alignment has taken place in My people in preparation. Much prayer, repentance and change has ushered in their promised new day when My Son rises with My glory in the earth.

Dear ones, continue to do your part in remaining obedient in the fear of God for all the correction you have undergone in past years. Remain obedient and vigilant. One more

stronghold is falling and that is the uncouth mouths of the prognosticators who fill the media with untruth, bad news and words contrary to My Word, My will and My goodness for the earth.

I have given you each a metron, a measure of authority to bring this down. When you witness uncouth speech, use your power to vote NO in what you read, what you don't read, what you watch, what you don't watch, where you spend your money, where you do not spent your money. Use your spiritual weapons to refute every untruth that is made manifest. Decree it is false and will not prosper and loose truth and justice to take its place. Pray for new open doors of new media to take the place of old ones who will not repent. Catch the foxes that spoil the vines of My new wine that is forming. Do all you can to pray regarding the media so that the way will be prepared for My glory to fill the earth and the media will be used My tool to spread My goodness and My glory far and wide.

*Song of Solomon 2:15 Catch us the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil the vines: for our vines have tender grapes.*

*Habakkuk 2:14 For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.*

*Numbers 14:20-24 And the LORD said, I have pardoned according to your word: 21 But as truly as I live, all the earth shall be filled with the glory of the LORD. 22 Because all those men who have seen my glory, and my miracles, which I did in Egypt and in the wilderness, and have put me to the test now these ten times, and have not hearkened to my voice; 23 Surely they shall not see the land which I swore to give unto their fathers, neither shall any of them that provoked me see it: 24 But my servant Caleb, because he had another spirit with him, and has followed me fully, him will I bring into the land in which he went; and his descendants shall possess it.*



*Psalm 72:19 And blessed be his glorious name forever: and let the whole earth be filled with his glory; Amen, and Amen.*

## **3/09/17 TIMES OF MULTIPLICATION HAS COME**

### **ZOEY DOGGIE**

*I was hearing Joyce Meyers saying God works everything together for good. I saw a happy little girl with a bouncing white retriever licking her face and wagging his tail. He looked like Zoey, a dog I know. There was so much life and joy in what I saw! My favorite larger dog is a retriever. They are such happy and friendly doggies.*

*John 6:63 It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, [they] are spirit, and [they] are life.*

#### **ZOEY - LIFE**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2222. ζωή zoe (zōé)

[Search for G2222 in KJVSL](#); in [KJV](#).

ζωή zōé, dzo-ay'

from [G2198](#); life (literally or figuratively):—life(-time).

Compare [G5590](#).

feminine noun

*I saw a business man working at a desk and solving something on paper. Money matters. I saw the word Expectations then I saw an egg. Eggspectations. Passion.*

### **INSERT EGGSPECTATIONS**

#### **8/11/06 TIMING OF QUICKENED SIGNS: EGGSPECTATIONS**

Yesterday I read in 2002 rhema about the calendar with the word called Eggspectations. In that rhema I had turned with anointed hands in a book at Costco

and saw a photo of a female and an egg in its shell superimposed over her very pregnant belly.

Then tonight I saw a show, How did They Make That? They created a sign called Eggspectations, which is the same company that makes those photos. I knew this timing was divine.

**WORD TO PONDER: EGG-SPEC-TATIONS 8/11/06**

I am forming precious new giftings inside the wombs of those who have waited upon Me for their promises of new joys. Hover over your egg-spectations and keep them warm. Do not leave the nest unguarded. The hope you have in your heart for a new life, role and function is incubating right now. What you expect will look differently when it is made manifest, but you will be given glimpses of it as it secretly grows through its pre-determined stages. Let nothing come through strife or vainglory, let it be birthed naturally. Lay your expectations down as to how all unfolds, but let your egg-spectations be filled with faith, hope and love. Love will never fail you dear one, never.

[Ro 8:19-20](#) NKJV

*For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God.*

*I dreamed that layers were being taken from this business man's soul of past trauma in finances. It had something to do with passion and apathy. I understood in the dream that apathy was caused from trauma and the trauma was hindering his passion regards to something about money and moving forward. The layers were being removed from him. When I woke I heard, layers of the soul. Please pray.*

*Matthew 13:26-30 But when the plant was sprung up, and brought forth fruit, then appeared the tares also. 27 So the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir, did you not sow good seed in your field? from where then has it tares? 28 He said unto*

*them, An enemy has done this. The servants said unto him, Will you then that we go and gather them up? 29 But he said, Nay; lest while you gather up the tares, you root up also the wheat with them. 30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather you together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.*

*Next I dreamed I was with the same business man and also a business women who both have always represented the Joseph multiplication anointing in the marketplace, and we were listening to a person share about a new opportunity for market place wealth and increased multiplication. There was some kind of a need to fill 2 million bottles. This one order caused a domino effect in many vendors supplying different products and services. It was really huge and the first breakthrough for finances for many people in a long time. The importance of this one order was the need for a plan for future orders and not just the one big order. This meant they needed to hold some back for investment towards keeping the process ongoing. They said that if a cow is not continued to be milked it would dry up. It had to do with supply and demand. They were relieved because the proposal had finally been accepted and signed and they had the go-ahead to proceed. There was a journey across a bridge to get to the warehouse. We were each in our own cars going in a line. After we crossed I was driving too slow and saw that I had lost the car I was following. I just had a glimpse of the car as it had turned right at a Y. When I decided to turn right and catch up, I woke up and heard, Yes sweet one, Joseph's multiplication is beginning. Warehouses of supplies, lots of them.*

I had 2 confirmations back to back right after I finished typing this rhema into the computer. They were on my facebook feed.

### CONFIRMATION SARAH PALIN 3/11/17



Sarah Palin added a new photo.

8 hrs · 🌐



3/11/17 CONFIRMATION CHOCOLATE EGG



**WORD TO PONDER: TIMES OF MULTIPLICATION HAS  
BEGUN 3/09/17**

I am stirring hope in My people to prosper and build again. Passion once took them out of bounds, but I promise everything from the past I will use for good because I love My own. Layers of past trauma are being removed that have held back My Godly inspired passion from moving forward. I have much Zoey life and joy to bring as My people rebound towards future hope.

Yes much prayer and breakthrough was needed to get to this place. Even now contracts in heaven are being signed and released for angels to be sent on assignment to give plans to My builders. My builders will solve what needs resolving in order to launch and advance. They will see the needs, help supply the services and invest in future generations so that financial multiplication can remain a steady and consistent flow.

*Proverbs 13:22 A good man leaves an inheritance to his children's children: but the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just.*

*Proverbs 3:9-10 Honor the LORD with your substance, and with the firstfruits of all your increase: 10 So shall your barns be filled with plenty, and your presses shall burst out with new wine.*

*Genesis 41:47-49 And in the seven plenteous years the earth brought forth by handfuls. 48 And he gathered up all the food of the seven years, which were in the land of Egypt, and laid up the food in the cities: the food of the field, which was round about every city, laid he up in the same. 49 And Joseph gathered grain as the sand of the sea, very much, until he quit numbering; for it was without number.*

## **3/16/17 TECHNOLOGY WITH BETTER RESULTS**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Swiss army knife. Technology. What are the industry standards? I saw an antique chair and a desk. Sometimes things don't go the way you want them to. But they turn out better. Technology. Computer. I will help you.*

I worked on ABC Heaven Comics today and moved them to a different platform so Google search would

find them. It was a very hard decision to undo what I had started. I groaned to face it, but plunged in and worked through each issue. I was done before I went to bed and SO relieved knowing it was the right choice.

#### **4/05/17 CONFIRMATION TAO**

Thoughts: We make plans to walk on a certain path to reach our goal; sometimes the LORD will intervene and counsel us to walk on another path to reach our goal. His way is better than ours.

*And having been warned in a dream not to go back to Herod, they returned to their country by another route." (Matthew 2:12)*

#### **3/18/17 – CONFIRMATION HAND’S ON NEEDED FOR TECHNOLOGY**

Today I had a quickened eye glance at our hand sanitizer bottle and it said “Hands on Learning.” Immediately I had the thought that the only way to learn is by actually doing it (instead of thinking / reading about it) and the word algorithms with computer technology came to mind.

The Lord reminded me that sometimes I “think” on paper. I have worked out many problems through writing instead of speaking or thinking. It is like the Lord fills my mouth on paper with inspiration needed for that topic. He has given me so many answers that way! I start writing and have no idea how to approach it or what to say and then it comes to me from the Holy Spirit. It would not happen unless I actually did it.

#### **3/25/17 CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOBBY CONNER:**

Ephesians 2:10 says we are God's workmanship created in Christ Jesus UNTO GOOD WORKS which God foreordained that we would conduct ourselves in them. God created things for you to DO before you were you.

*Ephesians 2:10 For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God has before ordained that we should walk in them.*

*Psalm 139:16-17 Your eyes did see my substance, being yet unformed; and in your book they were all written, the days fashioned for me, when as yet there were none of them.  
17 How precious also are your thoughts unto me, O God! how great is the sum of them!*

Destiny has your name on it. Destiny is calling you into your future. God wants us to be BUSY serving Him, loving Him, living for Him, bringing others to Him. {End Bobby Quote}

**HEARD:** *I saw Bobby and heard, Be bold. Don't hesitate. Don't hold back. What I am about to do. A good work in and through you. A well of life. Destiny.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: TECHNOLOGY WITH BETTER RESULTS 3/16/17**

Thank you to My computer techs who lean on Me for revelation needed to solve problems and make advancements. As you cry out to Me, I AM exposing the nature of what you are facing and giving you an alternative route for coding. Thank you for not giving up. Thank you for pursuing. I will open the way for you to solve your issues, giving you wisdom and understanding.



I have a work to do and I desire you to do it. I AM doing a good work through you and this in turn will serve many. Most of all I will use these advancements to pave a road for my Word to be sent.

*Ephesians 2:10 For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God has before ordained that we should walk in them.*

### **3/28/17 HELP IS ON THE WAY!**

#### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Help is on the way Beloved. Event list. Answer to prayer. The fire. All mothers. Held onto each one of them when you went through the fire. I saw a woman on her knees in a skirt. She appeared to be dressed as from the past. She had been crawling on her knees and pulling herself up some steps to a building. She was just pulling herself up the last step to the top. My Beloved. The season is changing.*

#### **4/05/17 CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER**

This morning after prayer, I saw a huge eagle take flight. I could see that it was over some water, and to the right I could see some huge pillars. Shortly after I heard clearly, Rescue Mission.

*John 8:36 If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.*

#### **WORD TO PONDER 3/28/17 HELP IS ON THE WAY!**

My beloved and praying mothers, do not fear. You have been through a long and arduous fiery climb and you did it on your knees, My beloved praying mothers. I have heard every earnest prayer and desire that you have for your children. I have decreed that HELP IS ON THE WAY.

I AM keeping them because you have held onto them, these your precious loved ones. I AM keeping them because you have earnestly held onto My Word for them. As much as you have done it unto the least of these, you have also done it unto Me. The season has changed and you shall see wonderful results of all that you have suffered in keeping your loved ones safe and delivered!

*Proverbs 14:26 In the fear of the LORD is strong confidence: and his children shall have a place of refuge.*

*1 Peter 1:7 That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perishes, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honor and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ:*

### **3/31/17 SYNERGY: INCREASED BENEFIT**

Today at the grocery store my eye locked onto a bottle that was called *Synergy*. Immediately I knew it was the Word of the Lord because it was so quickened. I thanked the Lord for leading me with such amazing eye glances.

I went down 2 more isles and suddenly a man on the isle next to mine answered a phone and with a loud voice said, "Yes it is set up so that you help him and he helps you, that way you both benefit." I was pretty amazed at that. I stood there for a while and listened to the conversation just to make sure there really was a man on the other side of the isle and not an angel!

The word synergy is scriptural. It comes from the following root word meaning helper, working together. The concept of synergy is that when 2 things combine, their results have a greater effect than the sum of their results being separated. Another way of saying that is the sum of the whole is greater than the sum of the parts. In other words, when something is

joined together it has a greater force, impact or energy than the same components separately.

Strong's Greek Dictionary  
4904. συνεργός synergos (synergós)  
Search for G4904 in KJVSL; in KJV.  
συνεργός synergós, soon-er-gos'  
from a presumed compound of G4862 and the base of G2041; a co-laborer, i.e. coadjutor:—companion in labour, (fellow-)helper(-labourer, -worker), labourer together with, workfellow.  
adjective

*1 Corinthians 3:9 For we are labourers together with God: ye are God's husbandry, [ye are] God's building.*

*2 Corinthians 1:24 Not for that we have dominion over your faith, but are helpers of your joy: for by faith ye stand.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: JOINING**

I have given you a precious gift by placing you in unity with your brethren. Like scrambled eggs, the Words I give you combine with others and you are like salt to one another, giving each other preservation from the enemy schemes as well as flavor to each other's lives.

Enjoy this good and wonderful gift of joining with others. Flourish in it for that is what I meant it to be. — A body, a healthy body functioning as one unit; rushing here for healing; rushing there for nourishment. — A Word of encouragement, a Word of confirmation.

There is no competition in the joining process. Merely an acceptance of one another and a mutual respect for one another's gifts and perspectives. How good it is to see it fit so perfectly when all have lain aside their own ambitions to serve the whole. How good it is to lay aside the superstars

and raise Me as your Standard. I rejoice to see you work together and function as one. Thank you.

*"For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ. For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit. For the body is not one member, but many." (1 Corinthians 12: 12-14)*

## **4/01/17 THE CANDLE THAT REFUSED TO QUIT**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Stuffing. There is no stuffing. I saw a pair of empty pockets being pulled out. Lighter and without baggage. You have learned to trust. Letting Me carry you. Without Me you can do nothing. That the excellency of My power. Be in you. Abounding in good works. The candle that refused to quit.*

*Psa 18:28 For You cause my lamp to be lighted and to shine; The LORD my God illumines my darkness.*

### **3/04/17 CANDLE TO BRING LIGHT AND MAKE MANIFEST**

*We have a purpose for you. His will on earth. Candle. To bring light. Impact. What does light do? It makes manifest. The hidden things. I saw a lantern being held up. Perception. Yes exactly. Made manifest. To bring clarity.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE SMOKING FLAX TO BURN BRIGHTLY 4/01/17**

Beloveds, contrary winds once caused your wick to smoke. Even when you felt the light of hope dimming within you, your flame did not cease. I have kept you and I AM keeping

you. The candle within you is your spirit man that is one with Me. I have foreordained that no matter what comes against you - your faith, hope and love in Me will never cease. These are My overcomers, the ones who refuse to quit.

You have trimmed your wick, cutting off the deeds of flesh that did not honor Me. The heavy weights in your pockets are gone. There is no more stuffing left, you let it all go and gave it all to Me. Dear heart, you have learned to trust! Now I AM soaking you in new anointing oil. Dip deeply into My anointing and draw upon it. What was once dim will burst into flaming passion as you take charge and bring forth My light within your life.

*Psa 18:28 For You cause my lamp to be lighted and to shine; The LORD my God illumines my darkness.*

*Matthew 12:20 a bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not quench, until he bring forth judgment unto victory;*

## **4/03/16 LIGHT SHINING ON MARKET PLACE MINISTRIES**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Operation. I saw 2 sides of a house and the front of the house had bright sunshine on its face. Immediately the following marketplace ministries Word to Ponder came to mind. Massive change. I have given you a special assignment to do. This will not be burdensome. Enjoy.*

### **STORE FRONT IMAGE IN THE MARKET PLACE 1/24/05**

I AM opening a door for My people to walk into the marketplace. As I lead you, I am redesigning your image, that "store front" that others see. I am helping you set your boundaries for the overall appearance

and the appeal of your testimony. Trust Me to fill in the details later. I want you to know that you are doing a good job in your preparation behind the scenes. You are not overbearing, nor coming on too strong, and not too small, but I AM building you just right.

I am bringing you into agreement and settlement towards setting a righteous example in a world contaminated and inundated with sales and marketing. Lean on Me to help you keep a balance in your vision and plan. You shall have the added comfort of joining with others in unity and you shall not walk alone. It is My joy to give you open doors of access, to give you the Kingdom and a pair of wings to rise in faith. Stay with Me and we shall do this together with one heart.

*Pr 29:18 AMP*

*Where there is no vision [no redemptive revelation of God], the people perish; but he who keeps the law [of God, which includes that of man] — blessed (happy, fortunate, and enviable) is he. [1Sa 3:1; Am 8:11-12.]*

## **BLOOMING HOUSE**

That reminds me of the art journal painting I did a few days ago. I am learning how to paint and I tried using a sponge for the first time on the tree foliage. I called this one, Blooming House!



## 4/04/17 FOLLOWING A DIFFERENT DRUMMER

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*Bringing you through this time of waiting. I saw a graphic being made at ABC Heaven Comics. Graphics. My precious child, thank you. These do make a difference. I will multiply it. Following a different drummer. Do not be afraid.*

### **3/20/14 YOU ARE A DRUMMER**

Wayne Heard: While thinking of Sandy I heard " In the prophetic you are a drummer "

### **5/02/00 FOOT TAP**

*The answer is from the Lord. My law is written on your hearts. Yes I told you. I saw that someone came to me and told me to keep tapping my foot. The down beat means right on the beat, or keeping the proper pace with what is going on. They said that*

*others were watching my foot and needed this. Now I can see you. Now I can hear you. Now I can know you. On target. I saw a foot going down on the beat, and a hand going down on the gavel at the same time.*

### **EXCERPT LYRICS TO SENT ONES – Mary Lindlow**

Sent ones. You have a calling, something different than others. The sound of another drum. Sent ones. You paid the price early in life. And hear, hear Me now. You have paid the price now go to the land. All that you need will be provided by My hand. Look not to left. Look not to the right. Everything you need will be done through the fight.

Just go and I will provide all that you need. Sent ones, sent ones believe. You hear the sound of a different drum. The rhythm of another land. Boiling in your blood, take it in your hand. Your My sent ones. Your My sent ones. Hear them calling. You're my sent ones. Harvest calling. You're My sent ones. You're My sent ones. You're My sent ones.

### **WORD TO PONDER: A DIFFERENT DRUMMER 4/04/17**

Dear ones, there are times when I call you to do special projects that will minister to a different people group in a different way. Never underestimate the power of My Word, no matter what form it comes in! I speak in many unusual ways and My footsteps are unique and with purpose. As you follow Me, you too will learn to march to a different drummer, bypassing all the other sounds, only hearing the sound of My heartbeat. You are not alone, not strange, simply unique for a unique purpose I have planned for you.

*Isaiah 52:7 How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that brings good tidings, that publishes peace; that brings good tidings of good, that publishes salvation; that says unto Zion, Your God reigns!*



**HEARD AND SAW:**

*I saw all these little gears and sprockets connecting and moving. I saw a little car toy that was moving around and appeared it was a hen laying eggs every few inches. But when I looked at the eggs they were actually rubber bands popping out!*

Rubber bands represent being stretched. I felt the Lord was saying that our promises, eggspectations are a stretch, but we are to keep moving, advancing forward no matter what.

*I heard the Lord say The gift of faith.*

**WORD TO PONDER – CATAPULTED THROUGH THE GIFT OF FAITH 4/06/17**

I AM birthing expectations (eggspectations) during this season. The power of such is fueled by gifts of faith. Ask Me for the gift of faith during this season because that is what I AM releasing to those who have received prophetic promises. As you receive this gift and exercise it through prayer, this gift of faith will catapult you towards your goal. Continue to exercise this gift and you will see results!

*1 Cor 12:9 AMP*

*To another [wonder-working] faith by the same [Holy] Spirit, to another the extraordinary powers of healing by the one Spirit.*

**THE GIFT OF FAITH 10/09/04**

It is through hearing My Word that a solid foundation is built in your life. For many years I have been building your faith. As I speak My Words into your life, quicken them, then confirm them, this builds your

faith. This faith is an absolute assurance that even though you do not see Me, you know that I have spoken into your life and I am actively involved in taking care of you, loving you and surrounding you. This faith is like a pillow of comfort in which to lay your heart. This faith enables you to rest when everything around you is chaos. This faith is solidly and slowly built upon the building bricks of My Word, then mortared with experience and results. When it is set, there is a solid trust.

There is another kind of faith and it is called the gift of faith. This too is built on the same principal, yet it produces a different result. I know all things before they happen; thus in times when you need a breakthrough, when you need explosive faith, I prepare you with My Word to climax through the gift of faith. I know exactly the time it will take, the Words that you need to hear, the confirmations needed to set you, so that when you most desperately need a breakthrough, the gift of faith is there.

Any kind of faith is the creative element that dispatches forces with assignment in the unseen world. The gift of faith is a sudden occurrence that explodes into the realm of the supernatural and it blasts away the obstacles in one blow. It is powerful upon impact. The gift of faith is declaring the passion of our joined assurance that what is decreed is NOW. And that is the gift of faith. Covet earnestly this gift and ask Me to build it within you for your breakthrough.

*1 Cor 12:9 AMP*

*To another [wonder-working] faith by the same [Holy] Spirit, to another the extraordinary powers of healing by the one Spirit.*

**4/16/17 CONFIRMATION CATAPULTED**

Today I was pondering about the rubber bands and turned to the [Word to Ponder](#) website. This was the first one that popped up on random:



### **FORWARD BUTTON**

What was held back in the way of provisions and equipment for you to move forward, was protected and kept for you. Ask Me to loose that which was held back. Call for the angels to be set in motion to dispatch the help to boost you forward. I will launch you up and out of old intercessory places and you shall no longer be held in restraint. It is time to move you forward into your destiny. Let go of the losses and disappointments, leave them in My hands and walk out, run out, fly out, move out. Your equipping and provision shall go with you and in a great company of believers you shall move.

*Ex 14:15-17 NKJV*

*And the LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to Me? Tell the children of Israel to go forward . But lift up your rod, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it. And the children of Israel shall go on dry ground through the midst of the sea.*

**4/07/17 BRAIN WASH – WASH YOUR BRAIN**

**HEARD AND SAW**

PAGE 155

*Brain wash. Do you believe in washing people's brains? They are sanctified by the Holy Spirit through My Word and My blood. Tell Me about it. A beautiful story, a positive thing. A very clear message. I saw a small cup of water. What He plans to do.*

*Ephesians 5:26 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word.*

*Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: EDIFYING MESSAGES AND BRAIN WASHING 4/07/17**

The minds of My people have been inundated and polluted by the spirit of the world, polluted with carnal entertainment and pleasures. Dear ones, feed and drink upon what is healthy, edifying and good. Look for that which builds you up in faith, hope, love, goodness, kindness, patience. That which is honest, just, pure, lovely, good report, virtuous, praiseworthy... read, listen and speak about these things. As you feed and share I will wash not only your brain but those who hear. Your thought life is important dear ones, feed your mind good things. I AM transforming you through your renewing your mind and changing the way you think. Pray and ponder scripture, I will wash your brain through the washing of My Word.

*Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.*

*Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may*

*prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.*

**4/16/17:** *I saw a room and the floor was being swept clean. The freedom to play without being tormented.*

Sometimes our eyes, ears and soul gets slimed just by living in a tainted, sin riddled world. What we see with our literal eyes and hear with our literal ears in the world needs to be washed off, so that it doesn't imprint to our soul.

Science has studied our brains and how media use techniques through bombarding people's eyes and ears in an attempt to "**brain wash**" them / indoctrinate them into another way of thinking. This is the demonic plot to conform us to the world.

**Ro 12:1-2** *I call upon you, therefore, brethren, through the compassions of God, to present your bodies a sacrifice--living, sanctified, acceptable to God--your intelligent service; 2 and be not conformed to this age, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, for your proving what [is] the will of God--the good, and acceptable, and perfect.*

**Mt 16:26** *For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?*

The Word of God washes us. After having confessed our sins, we can make a simple decree that the God of peace is sanctifying us wholly. Or we can choose other scriptures to wash us.

**Eph 5:26-27** *That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not*

*having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.*

**1Th 5:23** *And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.*

### **5/20/00: ENDUEMENT OF FLESH OR SPIRIT-CAN'T HAVE BOTH**

*Survive. Great big storm. By reason of their taskmasters.*

**Ex 3:7** *And the LORD said, I have surely seen the affliction of my people which are in Egypt, and have heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters; for I know their sorrows;*

*It is heavy. The weight, burden. Extremely difficult. I'm desperate. More orders. Turned by the wayside. Your bondages. Grip. It's like this. Jesus. He wants to cut off entertainment. I'm telling you right now, it's the season. **Brainwash**. Morality. Everyone else. Body incision. So close to death. Come back to life. Worldly excise. Entertainment.*

*Don't have to be there. Among you. Defeat this spirit right now. Under foot. Heed My Word. The antichrist spirit is in the world. The way to overcome this is Gilgal.*

*Enduement of flesh, enduement of spirit. Can't have both. What can we say? We're running out of time. A season closing. It is past the hour. Beloved. I need you. Weapon training. Eunuch. Yes. Cut off from the world. Passions and lusts. Lightning strike. All done. Pierce. Wound, sever the flesh.*

### **THE SPIRIT OF THIS WORLD 5/20/00**

The spirit of antichrist is using the entertainment industry to **brainwash** and corrupt the morality of this world. My people do not understand there is supernatural power attached to feeding upon such. Demons wait for open doors and take advantage of every opportunity. In these last days, there are two enduements of opposite natures. One is the power of the flesh and the other is the power of the Spirit. My people cannot feed upon both, ultimately they must choose one. The pathway of both is death. Carnality breeds death. The only way to overcome the power of this world is to cut off the appetites and passions of the flesh and surrender to circumcision of the heart through the cross of Jesus. Those who die to carnal entertainment will come forth into supernatural life with My Spirit and power.

I have already prepared spiritual eunachs waiting to be endued by the power of My Spirit. They have cut themselves off from the world, with its passions and lusts. They have left the bondage of their old nature behind and placed the spirit of antichrist under foot. They will teach My people the difference between the holy and the profane and help raise up a holy people, set apart and unto Me.

*“For those who live according to the flesh set their minds on the things of the flesh, but those who live according to the Spirit, the things of the Spirit. For to be carnally minded is death, but to be spiritually minded is life and peace.” (Ro 8:5-7 NKJV)*

**4/11/17 BE STILL OH MY SOUL**

**HEARD AND SAW:**

*Turn to Me and let your day be filled with grace. Abba Daddy. Meltdown. I know you are struggling sweet one.*

*You have come to the right Source. Stay close to Me. I will help. I saw someone tip a canteen to take a long drink. I heard the song, safe and secure from all alarm. Leaning, leaning, leaning on the everlasting arms.*

Graham Cooke's vision of running from the enemy came to mind, where he saw a shower curtain shimmering in the desert place and he race towards it. He ran inside, and the Lord was there behind Graham. He put His arms around Graham and told him to be still, be quiet. He came to peace and the enemy ran right past them and did not see them.

*A peaceful abiding. My arms are there for you child.*

**WORD TO PONDER: BE STILL OH MY SOUL 4/11/17**

Come to Me precious one! I am there for you. Place all your worries upon Me. Let Me carry them. Cease running from the enemy's attempts to intimidate you. Run to Me child and I will keep you safe. As you enter into your secret place with Me, I will wash you from fear, wash you from condemnation, and bring your soul back into peaceful alignment with My peace. I AM the Prince of Peace and I will establish your comings and goings. No more fretting. My arms are always open to you.

*Deuteronomy 33:27A The eternal God is your refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms.*

**4/12/17 ANGELS MOVE WHILE WE WAIT**

**HEARD AND SAW**

*Waiting time. On time. [Lord Jesus what is being accomplished by our wait?] More than you know. I saw 3 green arrows streaking across the sky. The color green, GO. Those were angels. They are on the move while you wait. While you sit there, they accomplish many things.*



*They take ground. Territory. I saw the number 223 stamped onto a box.*

223 = ALEXANDER

Strong's Greek Dictionary

223. Ἀλέξανδρος Alexandros (Aléxandros)

Search for G223 in KJVSL; in KJV.

Ἀλέξανδρος Aléxandros, al-ex'-an-dros

from the same as (the first part of) G220 and G435; man-defender; Alexander, the name of three Israelites and one other man:—Alexander.

proper masculine noun

*After I saw the above I fell back asleep and dreamed that the above Word was created for [ABC Heaven Comics](#). The title was called, *When We Wait Upon God*.*

#### **4/12/17 EXCERPT WORD TO PONDER - CONFIRMATION**

I have sent you to go all over your nation as My Ambassadors of prayer. Angels take flight the moment you pray. Pray, beloved women. Your nation is in need of you.

*1 Tim 2:1-2 NKJV*

*Therefore I exhort first of all that supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks be made for all men, 2 for kings and all who are in authority, that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and reverence.*

#### **WORD TO PONDER: WHEN YOU WAIT UPON GOD 4/12/17**

Beloveds, sometimes it feels like you are doing nothing but sitting in your chair. It is not your works, but your faith that moves mountains. Your faith is important and as you trust Me in your daily life, angels are at work behind the scenes. They were dispatched and sent on missions to set up and establish My Word in your life. Angels fight on your behalf,

warring and taking territory back from the enemy. When you pray over your losses and learn to wait upon Me, I have ignited angels to streak across the heavens and take territory so that your life will be expanded and new horizon discovered and occupied.

*Hebrews 1:7 And of the angels he says, Who makes his angels spirits, and his ministers a flame of fire.*

## 4/12/17 PROTECTED FELLOWSHIP INSIDE THE MOVING BUBBLE

### HEARD AND SAW

*I saw this iridescent rainbow colored bubble and it was moving around on the ground. The bubble was very large, about 7 feet in circumference. It changed shapes according to the movement, so it wasn't completely a round bubble; it flowed and changed shapes like a giant bubble might do in the wind. I heard conversation coming through the bubble so I knew someone was inside, but I couldn't see into the bubble nor could I understand what was being said.*

*Safe! Will you walk with Me? [Oh Lord! Do You mean both of us are inside that bubble?] Yes, both of us! I realized that the bubble was a protection from not only being seen, but also heard.*

*I saw this being typed out into a post and there was a hyperlink on the word [bubble](#).*



**WORD TO PONDER – PROTECTED FELLOWSHIP  
INSIDE OUR BUBBLE 4/12/17**

Precious heart, yes I long for us to dwell together in intimate fellowship wherever you go and whatever you are doing! I AM calling you, “Will you walk with Me?” Run into My arms of love and still yourself even if but a moment, welcoming My Presence. Breathe in deeply, welcome Me. Feel a rushing wave of My Spirit course through your veins. In that one instant I can melt your layers and bring you into perfect harmony and straight into My heart. I have given you this gift as often as you turn your heart towards Me. Come inside My bubble of love! Yes you are safe from germs, violence, devils, anger, weather, and any such threat that comes. I AM there in that melted still place. Close your eyes precious one and breathe Me in!

*Exodus 33:14-15 And he said, My presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest. 15 And he said unto him, If your presence go not with me, carry us not up from here.*

## **HEARD AND SAW**

*I saw a bear and his huge head. I was immediately reminded of walking in the fear of the Lord, for He is both kind and severe. I am SO proud of you. The One Who loves you so much.*

Bears can represent fear, and they can also represent the severity of the Lord.

*1 Samuel 17:34-36 And David said unto Saul, Your servant kept his father's sheep, and there came a lion, and a bear, and took a lamb out of the flock: 35 And I went out after him, and struck him, and delivered it out of his mouth: and when he arose against me, I caught him by his beard, and struck him, and slew him. 36 Your servant slew both the lion and the bear: and this uncircumcised Philistine shall be as one of them, seeing he has defied the armies of the living God.*

*Romans 11:22 Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in his goodness: otherwise you also shall be cut off.*

## **PROTECTED! THE VIOLENT SOUND OF A BOMB AND THE BLUE LIGHT FLASH**

Yesterday we had a major, really major issue. Without warning, there was a massive lightning strike and it sounded like a bomb went off over our house. We saw a big flash of blue light in our room and then a huge clap of thunder came. We thought our house had been struck by lightning, it was violently loud.

I went next door to Mom's to see how they were. And they had the same thing, including the blue light in their room. I had to go do errands an hour later and went down the next

street over and found that a huge tree got struck. All the bark blew off and branches and stripped the tree.

We lost internet service and phone and the guy finally just came. He said he served several people in our area that had their computers and or modems fried. He said the worst one, the lines into their house were MELTED and their modem was MELTED. Our computers and all are safe. We literally saw a massive blue light from the lightning inside our house!

The people whose tree got struck, they had 2 cars in the carport and they haven't moved and they don't have lights on inside the house. We have been praying peace over them and hoping their cars still work since they were probably computerized. Wayne said that what the lightning caused was the same thing as an EMP!

### **CONFIRMATION – DAVID AND HIS PEBBLE**

We are praying for the Lord to protect the world from an EMP. I had several confirmations this week regarding prayers needed. A few days ago I created a new ABC Heaven comic about [David and Goliath](#). After that I went to doc appt and as I was walking down the hall, I heard someone say, "It is "David against Goliath!"

*1 Samuel 17:47 And all this assembly shall know that the LORD saves not with sword and spear: for the battle is the LORD's, and he will give you into our hands.*

No matter what you face that intimidates your life, remember that David decreed, **"THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!!"**

### **CHALLENGE AT THE BORDERS 7/03/14**

Dear ones, there are different strategies when facing restricted circumstances that challenge your safe borders. I place a gulf between you and your enemies. But sometimes one breaks through to challenge that boundary to kill, steal and destroy. It is

a time to be like David and go after the Goliath that is challenging and intimidating you. I have given you the right and authority to protect your boundaries and keep them safe. Sometimes this is offensive, sometimes this is defensive. As long as you stay within My prescribed path, you have My hosts that battle with you.

*1Sa 17:3 And the Philistines stood on a mountain on the one side, and Israel stood on a mountain on the other side: and there was a valley between them.*

*1Sa 17:45 Then said David to the Philistine, You come to me with a sword, and with a spear, and with a shield: but I come to you in the name of the LORD of hosts, the God of the armies of Israel, whom you have defied.*

## **NOTE ABOUT THE MONTHS MAY AND JUNE**

My Mom fell and broke her hip in May and I did not post during those months, as I was with her. She graduated rehab and is walking again. Bless her Lord.

## **7/04/17 YOUR "WAIT" MAKES AN IMPACT**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Do not be afraid. Very precious daughter. Deliverer. A sent one. You have value. Worth your WAIT in gold. I saw the word weight spelled WAIT at the same time I heard it.*

### **INSERT WORTH ITS WEIGHT/ WAIT IN GOLD**

### **WORD TO PONDER WORTH THE WEIGHT IN GOLD 10/20/95**

*Go forth and finish that which I have called you to do. Finish the project. You will find that all your “wait” is worth its weight in gold.*

*“The servant to whom he had entrusted the five bags of gold said, 'Sir, you gave me five bags of gold to invest, and I have doubled the amount.' The master was full of praise. 'Well done, my good and faithful servant. You have been faithful in handling this small amount, so now I will give you many more responsibilities. Let's celebrate together!’” (Matthew 25:20-21 NLT)*

### **8/25/14 WORTH HER WEIGHT/ WAIT IN GOLD**

*Time is running out. Use the last of history to make an impact. My daughter is worth her weight / wait in gold.*

*Fellowship. Not that I have apprehended. I continue to look forward and not backward.*

### **1/17/15 WORDS TO PONDER ARE WORTH THEIR “WAIT” IN GOLD**

*There, there, My child, you will be better tomorrow. It's all in a day's work. Some days are harder than others. Smile. Everything is going to be OK. You do not want to forget the contract God has made for us. We each have our own contract. These are lifetime prayer requests dear ones. I have heard them all. And when the opportunity comes, go for it. Fall on that which has fallen in your life. Keep on prophesying. I will help you through this. Keep prophesying. These are worth their WAIT in gold. A time of expectancy. It's exciting news. Graduated.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: TO THOSE WHO WAIT 7/04/17**

Dear ones, I know you have waited, some even for decades for My promises to come to pass. I am never slack concerning My promises, and I have a season for every

purpose under heaven. Yes there are many detours, but in every work around there is a blessing and reward not available on a straight path. Please trust Me that I AM JUST and I do reward you and your rewards will also be with multiplied interest, way beyond what you ever asked or thought. Consider Abraham and his promise of just one son and all that means to him personally as in every grain of sand in the sea!

Dear hearts, you are worth your “wait” in gold. My Words are worth their “wait” in gold. You belong to Me and I belong to you. Who is your reward dear ones?

*Malachi 3:3 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.*

*Zechariah 13:9 And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will test them as gold is tested: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, They are my people: and they shall say, The LORD is my God.*

## **7/10/17 ANGELIC PAUL REVERE RIDER ARRIVES**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*I saw a Paul Revere rider and he was riding his horse very fast. He tossed a letter to me without stopping. He said, here's a message for you. Here, take this. I saw a lantern type flashlight that was turned on. My purposes for you are unique.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: TO ALERT AND WARN 7/10/17**

To some in My body, I have called WARNers. These carry My burden to stay alert, sober and prepare for what is coming. Do not allow the world and its cares to put you to



sleep dear ones. Even now I AM sending My angels to knock on doors, send warnings and call upon you to wake you from slumber during the midnight hour. These angels are dispatching commission papers for I AM commissioning new warner's into the ranks of those who make announcements. Welcome those new in the ranks for their protection for in their Words are a safe haven. As you listen and heed them, you listen and heed Me too.

*1 Corinthians 4:14 I write not these things to shame you, but as my beloved sons I warn you.*

*Acts 20:31 Therefore watch, and remember, that by the space of three years I ceased not to warn everyone night and day with tears.*

*1 Thessalonians 5:14 Now we exhort you, brethren, warn them that are idle, encourage the faint-hearted, support the weak, be patient toward all men.*

**5/01/12 WAYNE VISION: PAUL REVERE HAT**

*Wayne saw me with a Paul Revere hat, the triangle kind with a silver lining. I had on a colonial man's suit on with a red shirt.*

**POEM PAUL REVERE'S MIDNIGHT RIDE**

So through the night rode Paul Revere;  
And so through the night went his cry of alarm  
To every Middlesex village and farm,---  
A cry of defiance, and not of fear,  
A voice in the darkness, a knock at the door,  
And a word that shall echo for evermore!  
For, borne on the night-wind of the Past,  
Through all our history, to the last,  
In the hour of darkness and peril and need,  
The people will waken and listen to hear  
The hurrying hoof-beats of that steed,  
And the midnight message of Paul Revere.

Paul Revere (December 21, 1734 – May 10, 1818)[N 1] was an American silversmith , early industrialist, and a patriot in the American Revolution . He is most famous for alerting Colonial militia of approaching British forces before the battles of Lexington and Concord , as dramatized in Henry Wadsworth Longfellow 's poem, "Paul Revere's Ride ."

Revere was a prosperous and prominent Boston silversmith, who helped organize an intelligence and alarm system to keep watch on the British military. Revere later served as a Massachusetts militia officer, though his service culminated after the Penobscot Expedition , one of the most disastrous campaigns of the American Revolutionary War , for which he was absolved of blame. Following the war, Revere returned to his silversmith trade and used the profits from his expanding business to finance his work in iron casting, bronze bell and cannon casting, and the forging of copper bolts and spikes. Finally in 1800 he became the first American to successfully roll copper into sheets for use as sheathing on naval vessels.

Paul Revere was a master craftsman, highly praised for his work in silver. Learn about his trade, and

Paul Revere, Messenger of the Revolution Paul Revere is remembered for his historic Midnight Ride warning colonists of the impending British Army attack. He also had an illustrious career as an engraver, silversmith, watchmaker and soldier.

You know the rest. In the books you have read How the British Regulars fired and fled,-

How the farmers gave them ball for ball, From behind each fence and farmyard wall, Chasing the redcoats down the lane, Then crossing the fields to emerge

again Under the trees at the turn of the road, And only pausing to fire and load.

So through the night rode Paul Revere; And so through the night went his cry of alarm To every Middlesex village and farm,-  
A cry of defiance, and not of fear, A voice in the darkness, a knock at the door, And a word that shall echo for evermore!

For, borne on the night-wind of the past, Through all our history, to the last, In the hour of darkness and peril and need, The people will waken and listen and hear The hurrying hoof-beats of that steed, And the midnight message of Paul Revere.

=====

## **BOB JONES 10/06/09 PAUL REVERE**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

**NO TAXATION WITHOUT REPRESENTATION!**

There's going to be a revolution!

On the Day of Atonement, Bob saw a horse and rider under an old oak tree. They were waiting for a light to shine in a bell tower. Then they would begin to carry a message about revolution to the United States and their message was no taxation without representation.

This vision represents two people groups: middle class Americans and the church's Apostolic leadership.

**Paul Revere** was a middle class silversmith who brought the message to the people. There will be many **Paul Revere**'s arise in the middle class today and take this message to the cities and streets across

America crying out for righteous change. Many who oppose their message will call them a mob.

The Apostolic Church leadership will emerge as oaks of righteousness and preach without apology because God has anointed them to declare the word of God in a spirit of holiness and truth. They will awaken the sleeping bride so she will come forth in power and demonstration of the Holy Spirit setting the captives free. She will proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord and vengeance of our God. The bride will be a force to be reckoned with as she marches forth victoriously in the faith of God and not fearing man.

They will declare [Isa 61:1-3](#)

The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me, because the Lord has anointed and qualified me to preach the Gospel of good tidings to the meek, the poor, and afflicted; He has sent me to bind up and heal the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives and the opening of the prison and of the eyes to those who are bound. To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord (the year of His favor) and the day of vengeance of our God, to comfort all who mourn. To grant (consolation and joy) to those who mourn in Zion, to give them an ornament of beauty instead of ashes, the oil of joy instead of mourning; the garment of praise instead of a heavy, burdened and failing spirit that they may be called oaks of righteousness (lofty, strong and magnificent, distinguished for uprightness, justice and right standing with God) the planting of the Lord, that He may be glorified. (Amplified)

According to the Dictionary, a Revolution is a drastic and far reaching change in ways of thinking and behaving; or the overthrow of a government by those who are governed.

As the middle class and the apostolic leadership confront those who would take our rights away from us by removing the constitution they will be proclaiming the acceptable year of the Lord; a time of God's favor on this nation. We are still One Nation Under God! And in God we Trust! We were founded on the Rock and there we shall remain! This will take us back to our constitution and demand that it comes back in to being. The revolution will be to restore our constitutional rights. We will have our original constitutional rights which are no taxation without representation!

[Isa 61:4](#) And they shall rebuild the ancient ruins; they shall rise up the former desolations and renew the ruined cities, the devastations of many generations. (Amplified)

## 7/11/17 HOW TO OVERCOME THE CANKERED PAIN OF PROPHETIC DELAY

The nature of the prophetic is to see and then announce what is yet coming. To a prophet, what they see is always in now time because His Word circles that person before, during and after the fact, bringing understanding and confirmation. It is fun to live in that world of Words!

However if a person gets stuck standing on a specific promise and doesn't keep advancing for more of the Lord, it can cause a cankering of one's heart and faith regarding the timing of when it is fulfilled.

*Proverbs 13:12 Hope deferred makes the heart sick: but when the desire is fulfilled, it is a tree of life.*

I have been living in the prophetic since 1984 and I have learned that Solomon knew what he was talking about when

he said there is nothing new under the sun. He is raising up a whole new generation of prophets still saying the same things, yet waiting for the same promises, basically reinventing the same wheel.

*Ecclesiastes 1:9-11 The thing that has been, it is that which shall be; and that which is done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun. 10 Is there anything of which it may be said, See, this is new? it has been already of old time, which was before us. 11 There is no remembrance of former things; neither shall there be any remembrance of things that are to come with those that shall come after.*

He told me I am a prophetic intercessor standing for 3 generations to cross over into our promises at the same time. So while I and others of my generation wait for others to catch up to inherit what He has promised, how do we continue to circle the same words and not lose our passion?

As I ponder this, I ask myself is it easier to know where God is going and understand what He is doing, or is it easier to be blind? When I ask that, I know that the gift of understanding is a huge comfort and it is a whole lot better than feeling abandoned by blindness and not knowing. So I cried out to the Lord how do I resolve this?

For 2 days I have put the pedal to the metal and been speaking in tongues most of my waking hours. I needed a breakthrough really bad. Yesterday I went to the grocery store and when I drove into the parking lot I prayed, *“Lord thank You for giving me understanding. Is there a way for me to overcome the pain of delay?”*

Immediately He downloaded into me that the way we overcome the pain of delay is to **PARTNER** with Him regarding what **He is doing in the NOW**, not in the future. To me no matter how that is applied, it means

intimacy and joy in Him, being yoked with Him in purpose for the NOW moment. He has a purpose for each and every day.

*Ecclesiastes 3:1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:*

*Matthew 6:11 Give us this day our daily bread.*

Astounded at such a simple but profound resolution, I got out of the car and a fellow came towards me wearing a Tshirt that said, "Waiting for that perfect truth!" I knew I had hit the perfect truth of overcoming the canker of delay. I KNEW that was a confirmation to **partnering with Him in the NOW**. I was excited!

I did my shopping and Wayne wanted cantaloupe but I didn't like what I saw at Walmart. So I decided to stop at Albertsons on the way home.

#### PROPHETIC PUNS

Walmart - Hitting a wall in the marketplace.

Cantaloupe – can't elope, having to wait for the marriage.

Albertsons –son of Albert, name meaning noble and bright.

I am still praising Him about the idea of partnering with Him in the moment – (ie – Lord what is Your understanding for this moment in time and how can I partner with You about it?) and my eye catches the headline of our local newspaper.

The newspaper read: NATURAL **PARTNERS**!!!

<http://registerguard.com/rg/news/local/35753762-75/natural-partners-river-road-neighbors-take-their-community-back-to-nature.html.csp>

I am smiling about this with joy and walking out of Albertsons, less than a minute after seeing the headline, Natural partners.... I see a sign on their window.

The sign read, WHY NOT **NOW**????

God is so amazing, I love it when He talks to me like this. I have found a true key to help me get out of the prophetic pain of delay: Seeking Him for understanding of what He is saying NOW, and then partnering with Him in prayer at that moment in time. Thank You Lord for tongues and breakthrough of truth, wisdom and understanding!!!

*Proverbs 4:7 Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all your getting get understanding.*

**WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING DEFERRED HOPE 7/11/17**

Dear hearts, I am the God of NOW. Even My name is I AM. Yes I was, yes I will be, but I am always NOW, I am there for you NOW. I have longed to give you understanding and wisdom to know Me and what I AM doing in the earth. Every time I give you understanding, it draws you closer to Me and it comforts us both.

Always remember that in My Presence is the fullness of joy. It is My Presence in this moment, not a promise in the future where I want you to walk. Continue to ask Me what I AM doing now in that moment, and seek to partner with Me regarding such. That is the true joy of fellowship and intimacy. It is where you belong, not wishing for Me to come in the future, but enjoying Me in the NOW. The more you spend time with Me in the now, the more you will find the true secret of a prosperous soul.

What is your desire dear one? Am I not the desire of all nations? Our deepest joy is in every now moment in which we commune.



*Proverbs 13:12 Hope deferred makes the heart sick: but when the **desire** is fulfilled, it is a tree of life.*

*Haggai 2:7-9 And I will shake all nations, and the **desire** of all nations shall come: and I will fill this house with glory, says the LORD of hosts. 8 The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, says the LORD of hosts. 9 The glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former, says the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, says the LORD of hosts.*

## 7/12/17 A SEASON OF TINY DETAILS

Today the Lord imparted to me it is a season of tiny details. Immediately upon receiving this understanding He brought into remembrance what I have been walking through since May. I have been going through miles of stuff in my Mom's home getting the house ready to rent. In the process I have had to stop at each thing and decide where it goes. To her assisted living apartment? To my home? To my son's family? To estate sale? To donation? To friends? To garbage? In this process there is not only the decision, but the sorting, transition of moving, getting it planted to the right spot and in the right location. The details involved are costly in many ways. The burden of this load has been overwhelming physically, emotionally, spiritually, financially and to my health.

As I am walking through this season and I heard the Lord say it was a season of tiny details, it reminded me of all the angels go through to take even the tiniest details in our lives and set things in motion to transport it to the right time and place for reception!

## **CONFIRMATION:**

I was in the process of pondering this and then went to the Word to Ponder website and my eye glanced to this one! God is amazing.

### **EVEN THE LITTLE SCRAPS HAVE GREAT WORTH**

Dear ones, always remember that My world is not only grandiose, but also very minute in the tiniest detail. Even little throwaways and scraps off the table have important significance in my kingdom. I AM turning you and changing your perspective so that you will value and pick up even the tiniest detail of what I say and enjoy every morsel.

*Matthew 15:25-28 Then came she and worshiped him, saying, Lord, help me. 26 But he answered and said, It is not right to take the children's bread, and cast it to dogs. 27 And she said, True, Lord: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table. 28 Then Jesus answered and said unto her, O woman, great is your faith: be it unto you even as you will. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour.*

## **7/16/17 TONGUES PRIMES YOUR PUMP AND GETS THE WATER FLOWING**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*Courage. Melt down. I will help you. Yes **tongues help. It primes your pump. Gets the water flowing.** Do you see Me? I saw a figure peeking behind a curtain. I sent you dear one. My deliverer.*

### **7/17/17 TONGUES ADVANCES YOU FORWARD**

*I am maturing you. Following through. Confidence. Watch your gas pedal. Bringing you through this to*

*the other side.* [I was reminded of my thinking about putting the pedal to the metal when speaking in tongues!]

The Lord has really been emphasizing speaking in tongues this month regarding breaking through different levels of resistance. I have been speaking in tongues a LOT.

### **7/16/17 CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER**

Lately I have been praying a lot in the Spirit for longer periods of time. I looked up and saw a train in mid-air sitting on the tracks. It was surrounded with a lot of trees and greenery. It had come to a complete stop, as if it had been waiting for something. From the looks of it, it had been sitting there for quite a while, and that probably explained why the greenery and trees had surrounded it. As I looked up at it, I could tell the Conductor was preparing it now for a speedy take off. I'm sensing this train has built up momentum and power after the delay.

The next thing I saw was a river flowing down speedily with clear water. The water was moving at a very fast speed, quickly moving over the rocks and flowing.

### **SANDY RESPONSE: CONFIRMATION FLOATING TRAIN**

How thrilling! The Lord immediately brought the following graphic I created a few years ago, when I read your vision. In fact the way He brought it back, was through a quick vision. I feel like He was confirming your DECISION to pray in the Spirit and what it was accomplishing!



## 7/20/17 THE MOMENT WE THINK OF HEAVEN

### **YOU ARE NOT ALONE**

*You are not alone. I have not forsaken you. I dreamed I was staying at my great grandparent's house and knew the family was with me and felt so complete. I wondered how badly I would feel when they had all died and I was the only one left in the family! When I woke I realized that they had died and remembered how safe I felt in the dream. Then I realized I was with them in heaven and that is why I felt so complete!*

### **6/26/17 SURROUNDED BY ANGELS**

*I saw I was in a tight difficult place. Suddenly a group of about 5 male angels encircled me really close. They were each standing shoulder to shoulder completely surrounding me so that I would be concealed and protected inside their ranks. Even though I was in a small constrained place, I felt secure. I heard one of them say **We are still here, we have not forsaken you.***

*Psalm 34:6-7 This poor man cried, and the LORD heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles. 7*

*The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them.*

*Psa 34:7 The angel of the LORD encamps around those who fear Him [with awe-inspired reverence and worship Him with obedience], And He rescues [each of] them. [2Ki\_6:8-23; Psa\_18:1; Psa\_145:20]*

## **HEAVEN IS ONLY A THOUGHT AWAY**

*I am taking you through this. Such a surprise is waiting for you sweet one, don't worry. Fellowship. I am with you dear one. You never need to worry about that. Everyone, your whole family is. We are only a thought away. Your thinking of them brings them to you. It's that simple.*

**9/15/16 VEILS AND ACCESS:** I have been pondering this verse for some time because it has been so quickened to me:

[2Co 3:16-18](#) *Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.*

**THOUGHTS:** I also have been pondering the fact that in the realm of the spirit and in heaven all communicate via thought. It is just like in dreams when you are hearing someone talk in the dream, you are not actually hearing them with your ears, but through your thoughts. Often I have remembered that Jesus is **only a thought** away!

## **5/08/10 CLOSE TO THE LORD VIA THOUGHTS**

**QUICKENED GREETING CARD:** *By miles, you are far from me! By thoughts, you are close to me! By hearts you are in me!*

In the flesh we are miles apart. In the gifts of the Spirit, we are close together. In the heart of God we are one.

**WORD TO PONDER I AM ONLY A THOUGHT A WAY 9/15/16**

Beloveds sometimes I smile when you think I AM so far away, way, way up in the heavenlies. Sometimes I am sad because you do not think you don't have access because I AM so far up there. Always remember that as soon as you turn your heart and your thoughts towards Me, I am there! Yes right in your room listening to every Word. I will never leave you or abandon you, simply turn to Me dear one. Learn to draw upon Me, learn to lean upon Me, learn to turn towards Me for fellowship and intimacy.

Just as I enter your room right beside you, it is the same when you want to enter My world. You have total and complete access to the realm of the spirit and heavenlies. By faith ACCEPT and believe My Word that as soon as you turn to Me, the veils are taken away and you can hear and see what I AM saying to you each and every day. I AM and I always promise to be your daily Bread.

[Joh 6:35](#) *And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: he that comes to me shall never hunger; and he that believes on me shall never thirst.*

=====

**HEAVEN'S APPROACH IS INSIDE OF YOU  
12/02/15**

Sometimes you feel as though you have to climb many stairs to come to Me. Dear one, the kingdom of God is all about submission and Who reigns in your heart and life. First I come near unto you and you honor My will. Finally the greater My reign, the greater My kingdom inside of you. Approaching Me is not a climb of fortitude, it is in letting go of the striving as you submit to Me what is out of order.

In such a place, you ponder the ways how to approach Me. Number one, still yourself. Number two, turn your focus upon Me. All things in Me and I am now WITHIN you. Dearest, be still and know Me. I AM **only a thought** away and even closer than that. When My kingdom reigns within you, I AM your very instinct, the very heart of your desires and who you are in Me.

[1Co 15:23-28](#) (AMP) *23 But each in his own rank and turn: Christ (the Messiah) [is] the firstfruits, then those who are Christ's [own will be resurrected] at His coming. 24 After that comes the end (the completion), when He delivers over the kingdom to God the Father after rendering inoperative and abolishing every [other] rule and every authority and power. 25 For [Christ] must be King and reign until He has put all [His] enemies under His feet. 26 The last enemy to be subdued and abolished is death. 27 For He [the Father] has put all things in subjection under His [Christ's] feet. But when it says, All things are put in subjection [under Him], it is evident that He [Himself] is excepted Who does the subjecting of all things to Him. 28 However, when everything is subjected to Him, then the Son Himself will also subject Himself to [the Father] Who put all things under Him, so that God may be all in all [be everything to everyone, supreme, the indwelling and controlling factor of life].*

**Heb 2:6-9** *But one in a certain place testified, saying, What is man, that you are mindful of him? or the son of man, that you visit him? 7 You made him a little lower than the angels; you crowned him with glory and honor, and did set him over the works of your hands: 8 You have put all things in subjection under his feet. For in that he put all in subjection under him, he left nothing that is not put under him. But now we see not yet all things put under him. 9 But we see Jesus, who was made a little lower than the angels for the suffering of death, crowned with glory and honor; that he by the grace of God should taste death for every man.*

## **7/27/17 LASSIE WANTING TO RETURN TO HER OLD HOUSE**

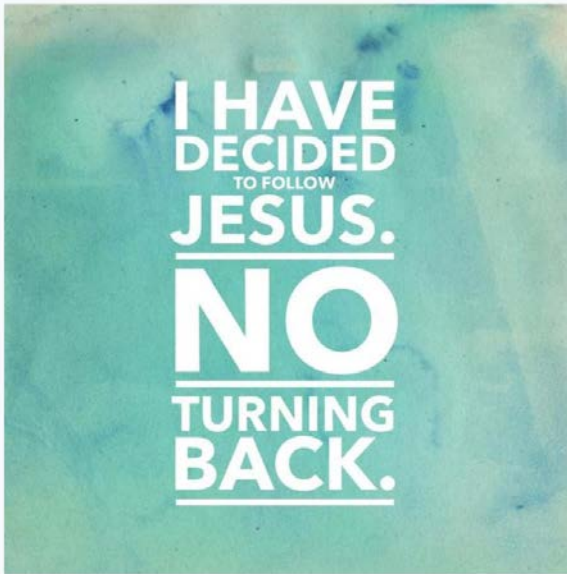
### **HEARD AND SAW**

[Lord I cant do it without You.] *I cant do it without you either.*

*I had a vision of the doggie named Lassie (who represents friend and well trained) and she was wanting to get back into her old house. I kept pulling her back and saying no. She was whimpering and whining and wanted through that door so bad. She had a new place to live now and finally she released her will to me and let go of wanting to go through the door to her old house!*

### **7/27/17 CONFIRMATION QWN: QUICKENED GRAPHIC**





**CONFIRMATION FROM QWN:**

Heard 07/26/2017: I heard a door being slammed shut, (I felt this represented "firmly shut") in the distance behind me or what I perceived was "the past".

*Phi 3:13-14 (NKJV) Brethren, I do not count myself to have apprehended; but one thing [I do], forgetting those things which are behind and reaching forward to those things which are ahead, I press toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus.*

**WORD TO PONDER – DON'T RETURN TO YOUR OLD WAYS 7/27/17**

Precious one, sometimes it is very hard for your flesh to be submit because you yearn for what was comfortable. I understand you are in transition and you are searching for stability, safety, comfort and understanding. I know your nest is all unsettled with twigs poking out in all directions! I understand you want to settle and just rest. Precious one, I

AM doing all I can to bring you through this time and into your promises and establish you there!

You cannot do this without Me and I cannot do this without you. My dear friend, can you be willing to lay down your flesh and cry out to Me for your comfort, your refuge, your resting place? I understand your needs dear one. Follow Me and let ME become your resting place.

*Matthew 8:20 And Jesus said unto him, The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have nests; but the Son of man has nowhere to lay his head.*

## 7/27/17 LIGHT AND EASY

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*I don't think it is necessary for you to work so hard. We will take care of you, I promise. We're working on it.*

*To win the battle. I saw the lid of my Altoid's box being lifted up. To lift the lid. My assignment. I will let you see. You need to understand.*

[I recently bought a box of Altoids and emptied the mints and use it as a light and easy way of holding a palette as coming directly from my main larger watercolor palette.]

FYI: Here is my 10x7.5 tin watercolor palette which is pretty heavy to keep in one hand. So when I am painting a section, I take out certain colors and pop them into the altoid tin for something simple to keep in my hand.



The little bins are plastic and I placed magnets on the bottom so they are very easy to pop in and out. I use the half pans for color and the full pans for mixing.



*Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.*

### **LIGHT AND EASY**

My burden is light and easy when you are yoked with Me. For two oxen at a plow divide the load and neither feel the true weight of the burden. But ensnared by the tangled cares, you have forgotten your resting place; that place where you bring all that divides your time and energy back to Me — allowing Me My place by your side, helping divide your load and partnering with you to get the job done.

Bring your responsibilities back to Me and let us rearrange your priorities. Together we will divide the load and not your heart. Together, in one mind, one purpose, we will get the job done and you will find joy and energy in the process.

*“And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things But one thing is needful and Mary hath chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.” (Lu 10:41-42)*

### **COMING DELIVERANCE – WORKING OUT THE DETAILS NOW**

*An answer to prayer. A breakthrough is coming. I'm going to deliver you. The church loosened. What are you longing for? Freedom. So be it. The church has been captive long enough. I will set her free. Working out the details now.*

### **A CUP OF COLD WATER – ARE YOU WILLING?**

*Breakthrough is coming. It's a lifestyle. Do you understand? A drink offering. I am willing. Do you understand? A cup of cold water. Those you may never meet on earth. They listen. They are hungry too. I put My homing beacon inside them. They visit and absorb. Without a lightbulb, they are able to see when they draw near. It makes a difference. You make a difference. It's a place to “take time” and smell the flowers. A lovely garden.*

### **YOUR ANGEL SERVING FOOD**

*I saw an angel that was standing at attention. He had on a napoleon type outfit on with tights on the bottom and a long tail jacket on the top. He had in his hand a silver platter with a dome lid. He had his hand on the lid and starting to lift it. Give us our daily command. Your wish is My command. These are not ordinary angels. A joy just to serve you.*

*I saw someone looking underneath a French provincial type cupboard with closed doors. My Sons, they are about to manifest. You have waited long enough.*

**WORD TO PONDER – ARE YOU WILLING TO SHARE A CUP OF COLD WATER? 7/27/17**

Beloveds I am asking if you are willing to share what I have given you. Whether it be a Word, something spoken, what you have seen, anything you have that has My life in it. Will you share it to those who are hungry and thirsty? I will place within them a homing beacon, that just like homing pigeons, they will be drawn to My Word within you. It is not you, but My life within you that shines and leads the way. I have given you angels on assignment to bring you your daily bread. I will make it light and easy for you to pop the lid of understanding and share with those in need. Are you willing dear ones? Always remember that My yoke is easy, and My burden is light. What I ask you to carry is not heavy, but restful and light.

*Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.*

*Matthew 10:40-42 He that receives you receives me, and he that receives me receives him that sent me. 41 He that receives a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he that receives a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward. 42 And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold water only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.*

**8/02/17 CHANGED FROM SOMEDAY TO TODAY**

## HEARD AND SAW:

*I saw the WORD ~~SOMEDAY~~, and it was cross out. Then I saw it was replaced by the word TODAY. It's all about living in the moment. Don't be scared, enjoy what I have given you. Be grateful.*

*2 Corinthians 6:2 (For he says, I have heard you in a time accepted, and in the day of salvation have I helped you: behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation.)*

### ACCEPTED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2144. εὐπρόσδεκτος euprosdektos (euprósdektos)

Search for G2144 in KJVSL; in KJV.

εὐπρόσδεκτος euprósdektos, yoo-pros'-dek-tos

from G2095 and a derivative of G4327; well-received, i.e. approved, favorable:—acceptable(-ted).

adjective

### TIME

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2540. καιρός kairos (kairós)

Search for G2540 in KJVSL; in KJV.

καιρός kairos, kahee-ros'

of uncertain affinity; an occasion, i.e. set or proper time:—x always, opportunity, (convenient, due) season, (due, short, while) time, a while.

Compare G5550.

masculine noun

### SALVATION

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4991. σωτηρία soteria (sōtēría)

Search for G4991 in KJVSL; in KJV.

σωτηρία sōtēría, so-tay-ree'-ah

feminine of a derivative of G4990 as (properly, abstract) noun; rescue or safety (physically or morally):—deliver, health, salvation, save, saving. feminine noun

## **WORD TO PONDER: FROM SOMEDAY TO TODAY**

**8/02/17**

Dear one, do not worry about tomorrow. Do not dread it or concern yourself with it. Even keeping your perspective on My promises can trip you from delays. Give your clock to Me and let Me rule your time. Learn to change your focus towards enjoying Me and what I have given you TODAY. NOW is the day of your favor. Now is your accepted time of opportunity. Today is your day of Kairos moments! Enjoy them, enjoy Me, rejoice as you see Me work in, through and for you TODAY!

*2 Corinthians 6:2 (For he says, I have heard you in a time accepted, and in the day of salvation have I helped you: behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation.)*

## **8/08/17 STRENGTH TO CONTINUE**

I was thinking about the below scripture and heard, *Strength. Strength to continue.*

*Isaiah 41:9-10 You whom I have taken from the ends of the earth, and called you from its chief men, and said unto you, you are my servant; I have chosen you, and not cast you away. 10 Fear not; for I am with you: be not dismayed; for I am your God: I will strengthen you; yea, I will help you; yea, I will uphold you with the right hand of my righteousness.*

### **STRENGTHEN**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

553. אָמַטָּם amats ('âmatš)

[Search for H553 in KJVSL](#); in [KJV](#).



אָמַץ 'âmats, aw-mats'

a primitive root; to be alert, physically (on foot) or mentally (in courage):—confirm, be courageous (of good courage, steadfastly minded, strong, stronger), establish, fortify, harden, increase, prevail, strengthen (self), make strong (obstinate, speed).

verb

HELP

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5826. אָזַר azar ('âzar)

[Search for H5826 in KJVSL](#); in [KJV](#).

אָזַר 'âzar, aw-zar'

a primitive root; to surround, i.e. protect or aid:—help, succour.

verb

UPHOLD

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

8551. תָּמַךְ tamak (tâmak)

[Search for H8551 in KJVSL](#); in [KJV](#).

תָּמַךְ tâmak, taw-mak'

a primitive root; to sustain; by implication, to obtain, keep fast; figuratively, to help, follow close:—(take, up-) hold (up), maintain, retain, stay (up).

verb

## **WORD TO PONDER: STRENGTHEN, HELPED, AND UPHOLD BY ME 8/09/17**

Dear Beloved, throughout the earth, I have called you to Me. You are My beloved servant and I have chosen you. I will never forsake you or cast you away! Do not fear for I AM with you. Do not be bewildered for I AM your God! I promise to strengthen you so that you will be physically and mentally alert, steadfast, established and strong. I will help you with My surrounding protection and aid. I have sent angels to encamp round about you dear one. I promise to uphold you with My right hand, I will follow close by your side, helping you to stand and maintain all that I have called

you to walk in. My promises are sure precious, never fear. I will strengthen you to continue.

*Isaiah 41:9-10 You whom I have taken from the ends of the earth, and called you from its chief men, and said unto you, you are my servant; I have chosen you, and not cast you away. 10 Fear not; for I am with you: be not dismayed; for I am your God: I will strengthen you; yea, I will help you; yea, I will uphold you with the right hand of my righteousness.*

## 8/18/17 KNOCKER ON MY BEDROOM DOOR

### HEARD AND SAW

*I saw a very large door knocker on the door of my bedroom. It was about 10 inches tall. I continued to see it when I opened my eyes! Lord open my eyes and keep them open to Your world!*

### AMAZING CONFIRMATION- STANDING AT THE DOOR KNOCKING

*After seeing the above and then praying and asking to hear the Lord, I turned to Words to Ponder website on my itouch and this one popped up at random!*



**I AM KNOCKING A SECOND TIME**

Dearest one, wake up sleepy head, wake up! Yes it is I, I AM stirring you awake and waiting for you. I miss you and long for you! In the early hours before the dawn, when your worldly pursuits are at rest, I place My hand upon the door of your heart and I stir you and call you. I AM giving you a second chance at love.

Wait for Me more than those who watch for the morning and the breakthroughs of day. I will speak a Word in season and awaken your ear to hear. I will open your ear for you are no longer rebellious, neither will you turn away. Yes weeping endured through a night of lost opportunities, but My joy comes in the morning. Beloved, in the womb of the morning, in the beauty of holiness, My power is raising like the early morning dawn of the new day. Wait upon Me beloved, hope in My Word.

*Ps 130:5-6 NKJV*

*I wait for the LORD, my soul waits, and in His word I do hope. My soul waits for the Lord more than those who watch for the morning — Yes, more than those who watch for the morning.*

*The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD hath opened mine ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned away back.” (Isa 50:4-5 KJV)*

*Ps 30:5 NKJV*

*For His anger is but for a moment, His favor is for life; Weeping may endure for a night, but joy comes in the morning. “Your people shall be volunteers in the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the*

*womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth.” (Ps 110:3 NKJV)*

## **CONFIRMATION EMAIL – THE NEXT DOOR OPENS SUDDENLY**

After I woke, I received the following email from someone I haven't heard from in more than a year: *“May "the NEXT DOOR" open suddenly for His Kingdom and your deliverance and Life forever more - PSALMS 133”*

**PRAYER:** Lord open my eyes and ears and the door of my heart to Your Word, however and wherever You speak. Thank You for calling me to witness what You are doing in the earth and heaven! What an honor to have communion with You, oh Lord!

## **8/18/17 SURROUNDED AND PROTECTED**

With all of the news regarding North Korea, I have joined multitudes who have been praying around the world that WW3 would not start and that the Lord would snuff out the weapons of destruction that are intimidating us and that He would save souls and raise up intercessors to pray! This is a vision I had last month:

### **7/30/17 CHARIOT RIDERS**

*While I was laying in bed with my eyes closed I had a vision of some angels in heaven. They were sitting and riding in white chariots and the horses were white also and they were definitely on the move. The angels had on Roman helmets with red feathers on their heads. I wondered why they had Roman looking helmets on. Possibly due to a battle. They had some type of armor on their front.*

## **NUCLEAR MISSILES – BESET AND UNDER HIS FEATHERS**

Heard and Saw:

*Incoming. Nuclear. I saw it was “snowing” outside our bay window next to Wayne’s chair and then I realized it was nuclear fallout.*

### **CONFIRMATION HEDGED IN, ENCLOSED**

*At the same time I saw the “snow” I was listening to Psalm 139 on my itouch and it was on this scripture and I knew the Lord was saying that He had surrounded us and we were protected.*

*Psalm 139:5 You have hedged me behind and before, and laid your hand upon me.*

#### **HEDGED**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6696. צוּר tsuwr (tsûwr)

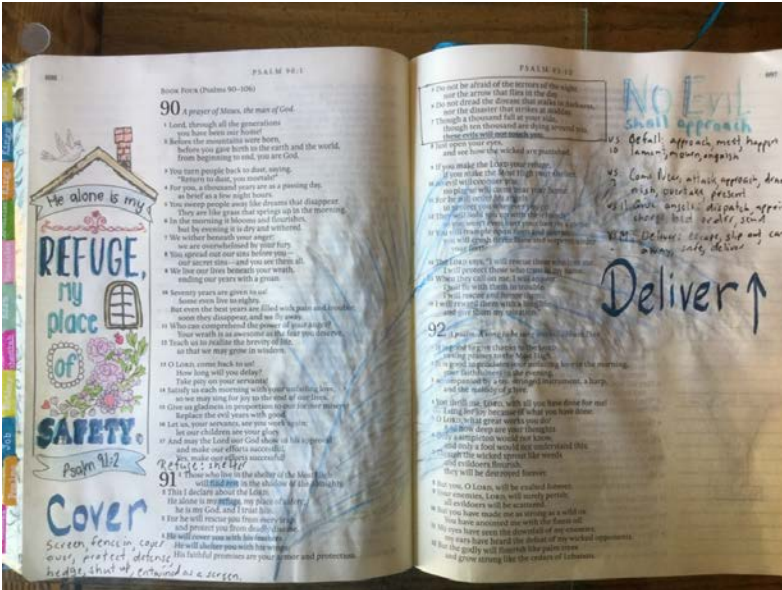
Search for H6696 in KJVSL; in KJV.

צוּר tsûwr, tsoor

a primitive root; to cramp, i.e. confine (in many applications, literally and figuratively, formative or hostile):—adversary, assault, beset, besiege, bind (up), cast, distress, fashion, fortify, inclose, lay siege, put up in bags.

Verb

*So I prayed, He who dwells in the secret place shall dwell under the shadow of the almighty. I will not be afraid of the missiles by night or the arrows by noonday!  
I colored in my journaling Bible and did a Word study on several of the words in Psalm 91.*



**CONFIRMATION**

*Then the next morning as I went into the game room, my eye immediately landed on a big white feather that was on one of my evergreen trees by the woodstove. I heard I am protecting you.*

*Psalm 91:1-16 He that dwells in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. 3 Surely he shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flies by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks in darkness; nor for the destruction that wastes at noonday. 7 A thousand shall fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not come near you. 8 Only with your eyes shall you behold and see the reward of the wicked. 9 Because you have made the LORD, who is my refuge, even the most High, your habitation; 10 There shall no evil befall you, neither shall any plague come near your dwelling. 11 For he*

*shall give his angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. 12 They shall bear you up in their hands, lest you dash your foot against a stone. 13 You shall tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the serpent shall you trample under feet. 14 Because he has set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he has known my name. 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honor him. 16 With long life will I satisfy him, and show him my salvation.*

## **ANGELS SURROUNDING**

As I pondered this rhema I remembered another vision I had a couple months ago:

### **6/26/17 SECURE AND NOT FORSAKEN WITHIN A SMALL CONSTRAINED PLACE**

*A valiant daughter. Do not be afraid. I am with you. I have not forsaken you. We are all here.*

*I saw I was in a tight difficult place. Suddenly a group of about 5 male angels encircled me really close. They were each standing shoulder to shoulder completely surrounding me so that I would be concealed and protected inside their ranks. Even though I was in a small constrained place, I felt secure. I heard one of them say We are still here, we have not forsaken you.*

*Psalm 34:6-7 This poor man cried, and the LORD heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles. 7 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them.*

## **8/25/17 OBEDIENCE AND THE RIGHT DOOR**

## HEARD

*Training in fellowship.* [Lord You are training me in fellowship?] *Yes Obey. Don't doubt, it opens up the door. Doubt is the same as unbelief and breaks the hedge. Stand. We are going to practice this, OK? [OK Lord]*

*I woke up too much, so I got up and had some milk with raspberries and 2 oz of nuts to help me go back to sleep. As I was climbing back into bed, I heard 3 more. [So I only had 3 more even though it was still 3/4s full. It felt SO good to obey and I discovered I wasn't hungry anymore.*

## CONFIRMATION!

I pondered and wondered what the Lord meant that doubt opens the door. What door? Even though it was the middle of the night I turned on my itouch and clicked on Words to Ponder and sure enough the Lord answered me yet again through the Words being set up at random! This is the Word to Ponder that popped up!

## PERFECT FAITH QUENCHES BACKLASH 6/14/05

I have taught you so much about demonic backlash and how to avoid this in following your conscience. These issues are much deeper than disobedience and sin. When you do not suffer backlash and yet nurture doubt and fear, it is only because of My grace that you do not suffer backlash. When you do experience painful backlash, I have allowed this teaching to draw you to another place where you can war safely. It is called the harmless room.

Yes, there is a harmless room that I would like you dwell in. It is a room of innocent faith where your simple child like trust in Me quenches the fiery darts of the wicked one. In that room, you may war and stretch your boundaries in perfect safety. **In that harmless room, fear, doubt, unbelief, and wavering do not dwell. You will learn that each of these open a revolving door into backlash. Loved one, how I long**



for you not to go in and out but just stay in that harmless room.

*Mt 10:17 NKJV*

*“Behold, I send you out as sheep in the midst of wolves. Therefore be wise as serpents and harmless as doves.*

I was really worried about practicing obedience again! I did not want to mess up as before when I did this I became sifted due to not obeying. I am much more at peace when I just follow my conscience instead of following a voice and doubting whether it was the Lord. I can hear Him when I am still, but when I am up and around it is harder to discern. I wondered why the Lord was wanting to train me regarding eating again and it was imparted to me that He was helping me learn His voice and intimacy on a greater level of self-discipline for being used in the supernatural someday! Obedience will be very important!

### **ANOTHER CONFIRMATION!**

Amazing, then I turned again to Words to Ponder and this one popped up!

### **TAKE NO SHORT CUTS INTO MY SUPERNATURAL**

Beloved children, let go of the mixture in your lives. I allow no shortcuts in finding the doors into My supernatural experiences. As you repent and lay these activities down, I forgive you. You are very loved and I want to abide in you and with you. I promised to redeem everything together for good in your life as you bring them to Me and allow Me to do so. This is an important lesson to never separate My Presence from your life. As you soak in My Presence, I will draw you closer and closer in fellowship. I long for you even as you search for Me. **There are no short cuts, I AM and always will be your Door.** Through Me, you have direct access to My hidden mysteries and

the joys of a supernatural life. You are highly favored dear one and you only have to ask.”

*Psalms 91:14-15 Because he has set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he has known my name. 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honor him.*

*Follow through. The harmless room. That’s where you are now sweet one! Being obedient, it’s a safe place to dwell. I heard an angel say, that’s a good place to be until the investigation is over. To practice the right response. There are many benefits to this place sweet one, not just peace.*

*Assurance, a wall of faith. You left a hole in your intercession. Appetite. Follow through, take your medicine yes. The medicine of strong meat.*

**PRAYER:** Help me to know Your voice without doubt when I am busy working and not sitting still! Let me not open the door to doubt and disobedience in resisting Your voice. Let me know that I know it is You and Your love for me. Let me know and reap the rewards of being used in the supernatural because I have learned to obey! In Jesus Name.

## **8/25/17 PRECIOUS BIBLE JOURNALING: A GARDEN ENCLOSED**

I got a new Bible journal and have been asking that my time of scripture, prayer, ponder and expressive art be inspired and intimate with Him where we do it together. I have been really enjoying this additional to my devotions.

I turned to the following Word to Ponder, and decided to create it as a transparency and put it into my Journaling Bible.

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



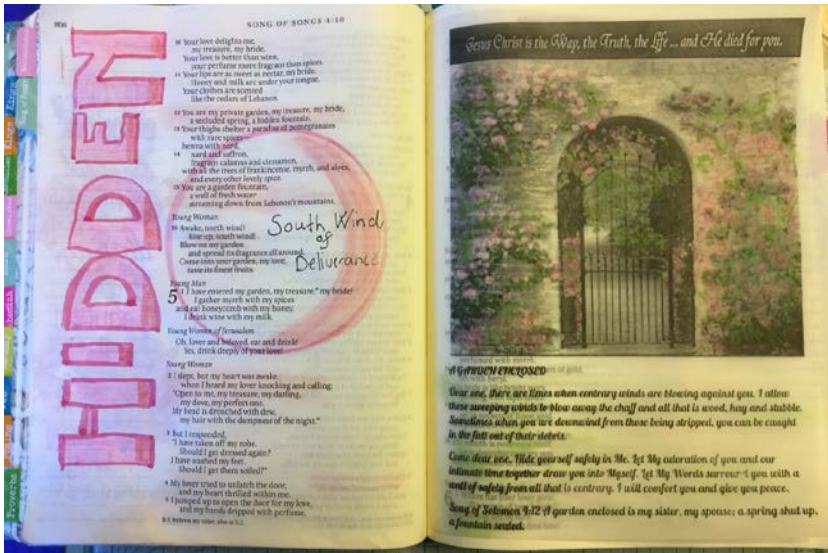
### **A GARDEN ENCLOSED**

Dear one, there are times when contrary winds are blowing against you. I allow these sweeping winds to blow away the chaff and all that is wood, hay and stubble. Sometimes when you are downwind from those being stripped, you can be caught in the fall out of their debris.

Come dear one. Hide yourself safely in Me. Let My adoration of you and our intimate time together draw you into Myself. Let My Words surround you with a wall of safety from all that is contrary. I will comfort you and give you peace.

*Song of Solomon 4:12 A garden enclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed.*

Here is the page.



I pondered how needful the southwest winds of deliverance are to our lives. Come wind of God blow through me and get rid of the debris! I smiled as I pondered how many times people have prophesied over me southwest author, (swauthor) and remembered how Bob Jones called the southwest winds the delivering winds!

As I was coloring the transparency with colored pencils, I pondered how the Lord hides us away like a secret garden and when we enter into intimacy with Him, it is enjoying our garden together. It is private and hidden and SAFELY ENCLOSED. I thought of the Hebrew word beset where it means He encloses us completely, encircled all around inside of Him. We are hidden in Him! Then I remembered that in His secret place, we are under the shadow of His wings, kept safe. So I put shadows at the bottom of the letters HIDDEN and then also put a shadow on the bubble circle. And then I remembered that the Lord had given me the interpretation of the eclipse this week regarding Him covering us with His shadow! It all came full "circle".

## AMAZING CONFIRMATION: GARDEN BY MISTY EDWARDS

I decided to clean up my craft table and I hadn't listened to music in months. So I turned on my itouch and the one that was on the screen was called GARDEN! Oh my goodness Lord, You are so precious to me. The Lyrics are exact.

### **GARDEN BY MISTY EDWARDS**

It's You and me alone God You and me alone  
Here it's You and me alone God You and me alone

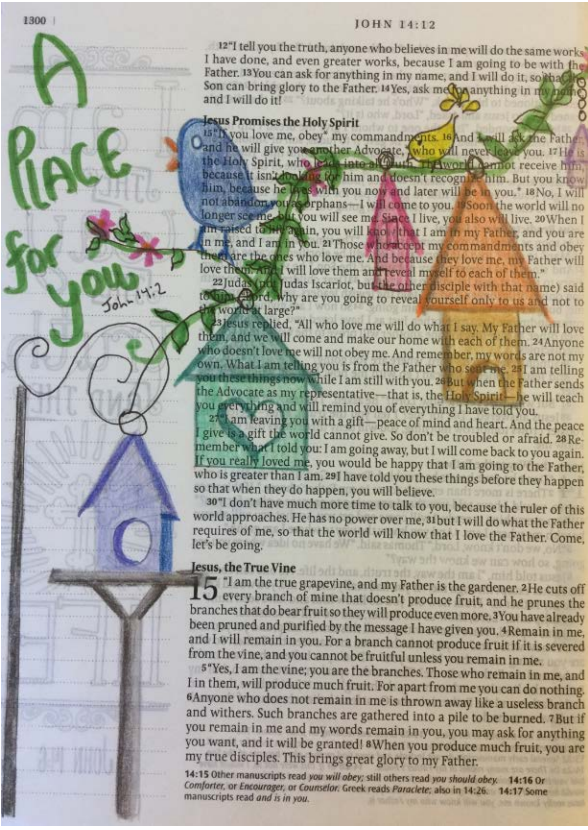
You've hedged me in with skin all around me  
I'm a garden enclosed a locked garden  
Life takes place behind the face.

So come into Your garden  
Come into Your garden.

Here O Lord! Have I prepared a place for You!  
I'm no longer my own I'm Your garden.  
I don't want to waste my time living on the outside  
I'm going to live from the inside out  
I don't want to waste my life living on the outside  
I'm going to live from the inside out.

### **9/02/17 YOUR OWN MOLD**

As I was listening to someone say, "We all have our place in him" I heard the Lord say, *Cookie cutter! Your own mold. It's unique.*



**WORD TO PONDER: YOU WILL FIT WHERE I PLACE YOU 7/1/99**

I have called you My living stones, prepared and ready to be fit into place. I alone set you there. Your sense of inadequacy or personal qualification has nothing to do with where you belong and where I will place you. Stop apologizing for your lack and stop comparing yourself to man's mold. I alone prepare the place where you fit and I alone will set you in place. I have raised you up and will establish you into the position I have planned from the very beginning. It is not your place to do this, I will do this for you.

I set the foundation stones in place and together, they are prepared to bear much weight. The weight is the measure of authority, born through the heat of the day



and the fiery flames at night. I prepared you in the kiln and you have learned to stand and withstand. Believe Me, you are prepared. Let Me place you.

*“Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious, you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.” (1Pe 2:4-5 (NKJ))*

### **1/22/00 NO MOLD: LEARNING TO FOLLOW HIS SPIRIT BY “EAR”**

*I saw a conveyor belt full of identical little candies. Cookie cutter mold. That’s not how they operate.*

*Individually creative. One at a time. Delighted. I didn’t know you played. So do I. Gift. I have a gift for you. Impart. How do you play? By ear. That which proceeds from the Father’s heart. It was the Lord that went on and on and on and on with good gifts. Thank you. Good works. Testimony.*

*1Co 12:10-11: But one and the same Spirit works all these things, distributing to each one individually as He wills.*

**COMMENT:** When a musician plays by ear, they have no prearranged, printed music to follow. Instead they play what comes to their heart and if they are playing in a group they listen and move their notes within chord progressions.

### **10/05/16 NO COOKIE CUTTER PROPHETS**

*Cookie cutter. Assembly line, unity. Can I have my box back? Justifying means. An original, not a copy. Fashion something creative.*

[The Words of the Lord come in many creative ways, all quickened with His Spirit to be applicable and personal. Religion produces molds; the prophets the Lord is raising up just don't fit the mold. They want to hide in the box so they don't appear different, but creativity IS different.]

### **ANNA ROUNTREE QUOTES: PAPER DOLLS**

[Quotes taken from "The Heaven's Opened" by Anna Rountree]: Page 46: "As I viewed the surrounding mountain range, a string of very large paper dolls floated by. The great Eagle spoke, "So much of what is happening now in the body of Christ is like paper dolls - one coping the other." Page 145: "The paper doll Christians copy one another by using standardized methods of ministry employed in the church, or they attempt to respond to the kind of ministry that was effective in the life of a famous minister of the past

### **MISC QUOTES FROM PAST WORDS TO PONDER: THE MOLD**

- I cherish your yielded and tender heart's response to Myself. Please do not allow guilt to separate us when you do not fit into man's mold. You fit into My mold, and that's all that matters.
- You still struggle with your identity, because it does not fit the world's mold. But I have called you to be a leader and that IS your destiny. Sometimes you feel like your calling, and sometimes you don't. It does not matter which, because someday you will see it and believe it.
- For the doctrines of man rarely line up with Who I AM. I offend manmade doctrines and inevitably, even when they appear to fit, I will



break through with something that does not fit the mold. I AM much bigger than what man perceives.

- Even now I send these gifts on their way. They won't look like the established mold, like one following another on a conveyor belt. Rather these gifts will be perfectly cut for you. They will fit your personality where together, you and I will reach out and touch.
- Sometimes you have felt like you did not fit in to anyone's mold, but that is all right because I made you exactly to fit My own.

### **9/04/17 CONFIRMATION BOB JONES: ONE OF A KIND**

On YouTube Bob was saying that the world doesn't need another Bob Jones. He said he was one of a kind and so are we. We need to find our own identity and calling.

## **9/04/17 GREATER WORKS AHEAD: BEING A SIGN AND A WONDER**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Graduate. You have great and wonderful things ahead of you. I can hardly wait to tell and show you. My pact. Covenant. The real deal, I promise. A sign and a wonder. Watch them grow and learn to reign and rule. These are My special chosen tribe. They are growing rapidly says the Lord. Kingdom living.*

*Isaiah 8:18 Behold, I and the children whom the LORD has given me are for signs and for wonders in Israel from the LORD of hosts, who dwells in mount Zion.*

## HOW TO GROW UPWARD INTO MATURITY

9/14/13

I AM calling My own to come up higher and grow, grow, grow. Remove the veils beloveds. Anything and everything that stands between us, set them aside and lay them down. Remove the stumbling blocks to your faith, refuse to fellowship with them. Whatsoever is not of faith is sin. Jealousy. Striving. Lying. Greed. Malice. Arguing. Filthy language. Sexual agenda and innuendo. Backbiting, lust, slander, control, divisions, drunkenness. Would I say that? Would I watch that? Would I listen to that? Would I do that? Would I treat another like that?

Do you want to enter My kingdom and grow in intimacy with Me? Do you want My Spirit to pour out upon you where you see and hear and experience My **greater works**? You can do this dear ones. Lay down your flesh. I will help you. I want you with Me, but not everyone who calls Me Lord will enter into My kingdom. Only those who do My will. Are you willing?

[2Co 3:16-18](#) *Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.*

## TRIALS WASH AND PREPARE US

*In the midst of stress, yes. You are being washed even as we speak.*

## 9/05/17 MY WILL IS GRADUATION INTO THE GREATER WORKS

*An alignment. Settled into My will. You find comfort and relief in Me. Determined. I will help you. A graduated*

*daughter. We will get there, I promise. Light, planet. The whole earth. 10 times brighter than the sun. Unapproachable. The glory.*

## **9/05/17 CONFIRMATION GRADUATION QUOTE BOB JONES**

I watched another Bob Jones on YouTube and Bob said, "When you are called for a purpose, He will continue trying you with trials, persecutions, continually trying you. When you enter into the calling you are going to have an experience with the furnace with the 4th man in the fire. **When your tongue matures to where it only blesses, then you will be doing the greater works."**

*Isaiah 48:10 Behold, I have refined you, but not with silver; I have tested you in the furnace of affliction.*

*John 14:12 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believes on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: PARTNERSHIP AND OBEDIENCE 8/10/09**

Precious one, I have been raising you up to learn how to partner with My heart in ushering My kingdom upon earth. Much of how I have trained you, is for your own growth and overcoming and thus, I have given you instructions to use what I give you with your own volunteer, free will. These gifts I have given you to steward. This is just like when Peter looked at the lame man and gave him what he had to give. I have given you freedom to share or withhold, and liberty in how you share. I have sent angels to back and partner with you, as you have leaned upon Me to release the treasures I give.

There is yet a deeper level of maturity that I AM building within you and that is obedience for **greater**

**works**. As your faith grows in My voice, and you learn to obey, you will be given specific assignments where you do nothing without hearing what I say first. Can I trust you with My power? You will learn to walk even as I walked in only doing what I saw My Father do. This new training for **greater works** is dependent upon what I show you.

As a warning, when the **greater works** come, there will be some who will be promoted as superstars in signs and wonders, and they will use My power independently without abiding in Me and walking in My will. You shall know them by their fruits of the flesh and what is lacking in the fruits of My Spirit.

**Ac 3:6** KJV

*Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.*

**Joh 5:19-21** NKJV

*Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner. For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself does; and He will show Him **greater works** than these, that you may marvel.*

**Ga 5:19-23** AMP

*Now the doings (practices) of the flesh are clear (obvious): they are immorality, impurity, indecency, 20 Idolatry, sorcery, enmity, strife, jealousy, anger (ill temper), selfishness, divisions (dissensions), party spirit (factions, sects with peculiar opinions, heresies), 21 Envy, drunkenness, carousing, and the like. I warn you beforehand, just as I did previously, that those who do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God. 22 But the fruit of the [Holy] Spirit [the work*

*which His presence within accomplishes] is love, joy (gladness), peace, patience (an even temper, forbearance), kindness, goodness (benevolence), faithfulness, 23 Gentleness (meekness, humility), self-control (self-restraint, continence). Against such things there is no law [that can bring a charge].*

## **9/05/17 CONFIRMATION TODAY VIA BONNIE JONES**

### **WORD:**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

### **BOB JONES PASSING CHARGE**

About a week before Bob's passing on Valentine's Day 2014, our good friend Gary Beaton was at Bob's bedside. I was present as Bob told Gary that he couldn't run anymore and asked him if he would run for him. Gary answered yes. Then Bob said, "Will you carry my torch?" Gary responded, "It would take millions of people to carry your torch for the billion soul harvest." Gary was trembling as he spoke. Bob said, "That's good. Take my torch and light other fires everywhere. And tell them thank you from me." With great honor and humility Gary accepted this task.

"Get ready for your light to shine, says the Lord. Get ready for the embers to burn. For out of the ashes of a dying fire new life begins. There's a new day on the horizon where the light of man will burn brightly. There will be no doubt in the mind of mankind that it is Me flowing forth from My children. There is power and life, resurrection life beyond man's understanding. There is great delight toward My children who walk in remembrance of Me."

"Here today, gone tomorrow – that has been the anointing of many. Why? They have not believed with a whole heart. There have been signs, wonders and miracles sporadically but get ready for a continuous flow of the Holy Spirit in power."

It's time for the sons of glory to arise in revelation power. It's time for the Shekinah glory to beam forth from His sons and daughters. Today is the hour of power and glory. Get ready as the Holy Spirit lights your lamp with holy fire. Don't limit what He wants to do through you. You are the new breed, the sons and daughters of God's glorious light!

## 9/05/17 MAINTAIN WHAT YOU HAVE OBTAINED

*To maintain what you have obtained. That is the strategy. Don't let go. Be refreshed in the midst of your stress.*

### **MAINTAIN YOUR HOME GROUND 4/21/05**

When I send you forth to move out and occupy increased boundaries of influence, authority, and responsibility, it is important that you take assessment of the boundaries I have thoroughly marked in your life. Know their importance and prioritize them.

If you put all your energy into occupying and don't cover your home territory, it leaves you vulnerable to losing what you have obtained. Maintain what you have obtained. Fight to keep the foundations I have engraved in your life. Do not lose an inch of them while you are stretching forth and taking new places. Stay disciplined and a watchful eye on your home ground so that nothing is allowed to be plundered.

### *NKJ 1Sa 30:1-3*

*Now it happened, when David and his men came to Ziklag, on the third day, that the Amalekites had invaded the South and Ziklag, attacked Ziklag and burned it with fire, and had taken captive the women and those who were there, from small to great; they did not kill anyone, but carried them away and went their way. So David and his men came to the city, and there it was, burned with fire; and their wives, their sons, and their daughters had been taken captive.*

## **SET YOUR HOUSE IN ORDER 4/21/05**

I have placed a need inside of you to set your environment in order. And when you allow disorder, it builds up in your subconscious and eventually affects your self esteem. Why do you think it makes you feel so satisfied after you clean up a room and then sit down to appreciate it? It is a part of My nature to bring order out of chaos. I have set the universe in order and everything hangs in the balance with symmetry. You have this same nature within you. There are certain things in your life which are not under your control. But if there is nothing actually impeding you, you can apply this spiritual exercise to put your house in order. It will encourage you to get back on the right road and stay there.

*1Ti 4:8-10 NLT*

*Physical exercise has some value, but spiritual exercise is much more important, for it promises a reward in both this life and the next. This is true, and everyone should accept it.*

*NKJ Pr 24:3*

*Through wisdom a house is built, And by understanding it is established;*

## **10/13/06 THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN STRETCHING AND ENLARGING**

*I heard the name Jabez and saw a rubberband. I had the impression of a rubber band being stretched out, then when let go, it bounces right back into place. I heard, Maintain what you have obtained and the Lord brought back the memory of the scripture:*

*Isa 54:2-3 NKJV*

*"Enlarge the place of your tent, and let them stretch out the curtains of your dwellings; Do not spare; Lengthen your cords, and strengthen your stakes.*

*For you shall expand to the right and to the left, and your descendants will inherit the nations, and make the desolate cities inhabited.*

I realized that stretching has a tension and a pressure added, and it can reach out, and then come back in. It is just like the skirts of a tent. The tent has a certain boundary, which has a limit to which it can stretch its skirts.

Immediately I realized that just like driving demons out of a person, you must fill the hole, otherwise 7 more come back. I suddenly understood that **we must “occupy and grow into” the territory and maintain it, not just reach out and stretch into it.**

*Jos 1:3-7 NKJV*

*Every place that the sole of your foot will tread upon I have given you, as I said to Moses. 4 From the wilderness and this Lebanon as far as the great river, the River Euphrates, all the land of the Hittites, and to the Great Sea toward the going down of the sun, shall be your territory. 5 No man shall be able to stand before you all the days of your life; as I was with Moses, so I will be with you. I will not leave you nor forsake you. 6 Be strong and of good courage, for to this people you shall divide as an inheritance the land which I swore to their fathers to give them.*

**REVELATION:** I understood that the way we occupy this new territory that is swept from the demonic is literally to walk into it. The authority to **MAINTAIN** what we have **OBTAINED** by faith, is to walk in that authority and that comes through obedience to what we know is the Lord. If we do not walk in it, then we cannot keep that ground. **To the same level of integrity that we walk in our life, is the same level of integrity we maintain.**



*Joh 5:14 NKJV*

*"See, you have been made well. Sin no more, lest a worse thing come upon you."*

*Le 26:23-24 NKJV*

*'And if by these things you are not reformed by Me, but walk contrary to Me, then I also will walk contrary to you, and I will punish you yet seven times for your sins.*

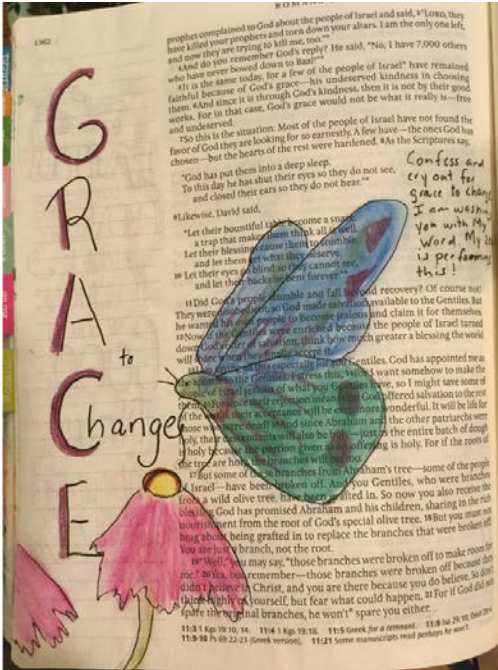
*Mt 12:45 NKJV*

*Then he goes and takes with him seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter and dwell there; and the last state of that man is worse than the first. So shall it also be with this wicked generation."*

**9/06/17 GRACE TO TURN AND CHANGE**

**HEARD:**

*I am turning you. Grace to change.*



## 9/04/17 WASHED IN THE MIDST OF STRESS

*In the midst of stress, yes. You are being washed even as we speak.*

### WORD O' GRAM : CHANGE ME

Commitment to switch directions  
 Having fortitude to transform  
 Altering my direction for good  
 Needing reform and conversion  
 Growing past what does not work  
 Expecting a multiplied harvest

Making good decisions  
 Every day. Amen.

*Because they do not change, therefore they do not fear God. [Ps 55:19](#) NKJV*

## **IN THE WASH CYCLE 1/29/09**

Yes My child, sometimes it feels like your life is suddenly upside down and coming through the wringer. I am not angry with you dearest. I am washing you. There is a difference. I will have a bride without spot or wrinkle and she will wear the purest of white.

Be swift to obey for this is a swift training time. My powerful training angels are relentless with My passion to swiftly discipline when you purposely disobey My Word and your conscience to what you know is right conduct. You are quickly plunged into the wash cycle until you come clean with change. Run to Me and confess rapidly dear child! Confess and cry out for My **grace to change** and leave the carnal nature behind. I AM washing you with the cleansing of My Word. I want you glorious, holy and without blemish. My zeal is performing this.

*Mal 3:2 NKJV*

*"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire And like launderers' soap.*

*Re 3:4-5 NKJV*

*You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments ; and they shall walk with Me in white, for they are worthy. He who overcomes shall be clothed in white garments , and I will not blot out his name from the Book of Life; but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels.*

*Da 11:34-35 NKJV*

*And some of those of understanding shall fall, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the time of the end; because it is still for the appointed time.*

Re 16:15 NKJV

*"Behold, I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked and they see his shame."*

Eph 5:26-27 NKJV

*He might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.*

### **10/28/08 DOING A U-TURN**

*Finding access. Did I do something wrong? You've always got a vote. Then let her be. ... A circle.*

*I dreamed I turned to the right onto a road but when I turned back to get onto the highway I could not remember which direction I was going, and since the highway was still brand new, it did not have lines on it to show which was which. I saw a car coming towards me and I realized I was going the wrong way and so I easily did a U-turn in its huge expanse. There were no other cars around.*

I did a U-Turn. It is quickened to me that the Lord is highlighting the phrase, YOU turn. When WE, His people TURN from our wicked ways, we will win the true election of our righteous prayers.

**9/16/17 UPDATE:** The righteous lost the election of 2008 and 2012, as the Lord continued to circle.

2 Chron 7:17 NKJV

*Then the LORD appeared to Solomon by night, and said to him: "I have heard your prayer, and have chosen this place for Myself as a house of sacrifice.  
13 When I shut up heaven and there is no rain, or*

*command the locusts to devour the land, or send pestilence among My people, 14 if My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and **TURN** from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land. 15 Now My eyes will be open and My ears attentive to prayer made in this place. 16 For now I have chosen and sanctified this house, that My name may be there forever; and My eyes and My heart will be there perpetually.*

**WORD TO PONDER: EASY ACCESS TO TURN THE RIGHT WAY 10/28/08**

I have gone before you and prepared My holy highway, bought and won through the intercession of great sacrifices of those before you. This way is My way. This way is the HIGH way. This way is triple grace for a people who have been bought with a price. Even in their mistakes, they shall be covered, hedged about and surrounded by My mercy and grace. They will have learned to turn around quickly and freely in their willingness to change, and have immediate access to Me. They will know My love, My forgiveness and make easy adjustments without demonic plunder, because they are traveling on My holy highway.

*Isa 35:6-10 NLT*

*Springs will gush forth in the wilderness, and streams will water the desert. 7 The parched ground will become a pool, and springs of water will satisfy the thirsty land. Marsh grass and reeds and rushes will flourish where desert jackals once lived. 8 And a main road will go through that once deserted land. It will be named the Highway of Holiness. Evil-hearted people will never travel on it. It will be only for those who walk in God's ways; fools will never walk there. 9 Lions will not lurk along its course, and there will be no other dangers. Only the redeemed will follow it. 10*

*Those who have been ransomed by the LORD will return to Jerusalem, singing songs of everlasting joy. Sorrow and mourning will disappear, and they will be overcome with joy and gladness.*

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION 11/07/08: U TURN**

Bonnie Chavda received a dream about the elections. She found herself on a cul-de-sac and had to turn around. She heard the Lord tell her to do a U-Turn.

**9/13/17 A LARGE BOUQUET OF BUTTERCUPS**

*I saw a vision of a large bouquet of buttercups. I understood the word buttercup was a word pun meaning butter and cup. I thought of Job's statement about walking in a pathway of butter. Butter represents His anointing. The Lord is going to fill many people's cups with His anointing oil. They will come forth with new cups of fresh oil.*

*Job 29:6 When I washed my steps with butter, and the rock poured me out rivers of oil;*



## **1/23/15 CREAM: HIS KINGDOM IS RISING WITHIN**

*It is coming inside of you. **Cream**. See Jesus. I saw an ethereal view of Jesus standing in a green pasture. He had on His white robe and I could clearly see His hair was about shoulder length but He seemed like He was inside a cloud that made the scene more ethereal.*

*Lu 17:20-21 And when he was demanded by the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God comes not with outward observation: 21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is in the midst of you.*

**CREAM PARABLE:** When a cow gives milk, if they let the jug of milk sit for a while, the cream separates and rises to the top of the jug. **Butter** is made from cream and that represents the anointing. When we wait upon the Lord for a while, perhaps resting on the shelf, the best of His anointing rises to the surface.

## **BOBBY CONNER QUOTES - OIL & BUTTER**

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

"Brown represents servanthood and yellow represents the shining glory of the Lord. The moment the Lord gave this to me, I passed by a field and there was a whole field of sunflowers. What do sunflowers do? Point their heads straight to their source. God is going to give us great grace to point our face to the Source of life."

*Job 29:6*

*When I washed my steps with butter, and the rock poured me out rivers of oil.*

"Butter is the best of the milk. The deepest part of the anointing. When that comes to the surface in your life,

the deepest richest part of the anointing comes to the surface and then guess what happens? The hardest places pour forth oil."

"How do we get butter? I'm going to tell you something. Do you believe that we have been asleep too long and God is about to churn? There's going to be a whole lot of shaking going on." {End Bobby Quote}

### **WORD TO PONDER: AWAKE AND CULTIVATING THE ANOINTING 3/14/04**

Precious one, when you stand upon My Word, it cannot be shaken. As I have spoken, everything else will shake. I AM using this shaking to awaken the world to their need for Me. I AM using everything in this hour to buzz their alarm clocks that it is time to wake up.

You, My love, are awake and standing upon My Word, My goodness and My love. So trust Me with your safety and provision. Trust Me with your loved ones. I have separated and cultivated the anointing that dwells in your life. This is the rich cream that arose from your times of ingesting the milk of My Word. And now there is a gentle churning of My anointing inside your circumstances. The world may shake, but My own will only produce more and more butter.

My Own are covered in My great grace. As they trust Me, they will overcome all fear and anxiety and defeat the enemy of unrest. I will produce a spreadable anointing in those who have found peace in Me through their churning circumstances. They shall yield great grace as they liberally spread forth their lives upon the world that is searching for answers. A whole new order will be birthed through this and My kingdom shall reign.



*Ps 57:1 NKJV*

*Be merciful to me, O God, be merciful to me! For my soul trusts in You; And in the shadow of Your wings I will make my refuge, until these calamities have passed by.*

*Isa 7:15 AMP*

*Butter and curds and wild honey shall he eat when he knows [enough] to refuse the evil and choose the good.*

## **9/15/17 MOTHERS KEEP YOUR CHILDREN**

### **WINGS SPREAD TO PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN**

*You HAVE a purpose sweet one. Open the door. I AM here. Precious children. In your care. Devout mother. Calling. I had the impression of a mother swan and a bunch of cygnets underneath her large wings. I thought of a mother hen who spreads her wings out wide and gathers her chickies to protect them from danger.*

*Matthew 23:37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you that kill the prophets, and stone them which are sent unto you, how often would I have gathered your children together, even as a hen gathers her chickens under her wings, and you would not!*



### **TONIGHT CONFIRMATION**

Confirmation tonight! Lindsay shared this tonight! She did a live tutorial on painting birds. The swan's spread out wings touches me so deeply.



**WORD TO PONDER: HELP IS ON THE WAY! 3/28/17**

My beloved and praying mothers, do not fear. You have been through a long and arduous fiery climb and you did it on your knees, My beloved praying mothers. I have heard every earnest prayer and desire that you have for your children. I have decreed that **HELP IS ON THE WAY**.

I AM keeping them because you have held onto them, these your precious loved ones. I AM keeping them because you have earnestly held onto My Word for them. As much as you have done it unto the least of these, you have also done it unto Me. The season has changed and you shall see wonderful results of all that you have suffered in keeping your loved ones safe and delivered!

*Pr 14:26 In the fear of the LORD is strong confidence: and his children shall have a place of refuge.*

*1Pe 1:7 That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perishes, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honor and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ:*

## **5778 YEAR TO REBUILD OUR WALLS**

This year 5777 has been the year of the sword, with much resistance. My sense is that 5778 continues in the same theme.

I have pondered the fact that #8 in Hebrew means wall, fence, protection, boundaries. The Hebraic year is changing to 5778 on the eve of Sept 20, 2017. This will be the year to rebuild our walls. Nehemiah's story comes to mind, where in the building process they used one hand to build and the other hand to defend/ war. Their enemies did not want them to rebuild and did all they could to delay and hinder the process. The parable of the resistance toward the Trump administration shows this and that inspite of the obstacles, they rebuilt what was breached and fallen. The fact that Trump wants a literal wall is also an obvious sign of what the Lord is saying to us. These things are obvious and clear. We must not give up, we must lean heavily on the Lord to obtain our safe boundaries in mind, body, spirit and soul.

The Lord keeps telling us to get our houses in order. This means cleaning our lives up in alignment with scripture in body, mind, spirit, soul.

*1 Thessalonians 5:23 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.*

## **A STANDARD AGAINST THE ENEMY**

There is something drawing me below the surface regarding the term “wall” that I was sensing and so I looked up all the scriptures that contained the word “wall.” There were 2 scriptures that leaped out at me. In this first scripture, the Hebrews had no place to go, they were being chased by Pharaoh’s army and coming upon the Red Sea, they were stuck with no place to go. God opened a path for them where the waters opened up and formed 2 great walls so the people walked through on dry ground!

*Exodus 14:22 And the children of Israel went into the midst of the sea upon the dry ground: and the waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on their left.*

During Hurricane Irma, I was amazed that it suddenly shifted west and went up the middle of the state which mercifully missed major populations. Right before the hurricane hit, the winds also blew the waters away from the beaches, just like tsunamis. I immediately thought of how the Lord brought a wind and made a wall of water in order for the Israelites to cross the Red Sea on dry ground.

In May my 87 year old Mom fell and broke her hip. It was a very difficult few months, but she survived and learned to walk again. During the process I had a vision:

### **6/18/17 THE GIANT SEA WALL**

*I was driving along a giant sea wall. I was praying that it would hold and keep us safe from the floods. Then I saw my Mom walking along the wall and she appeared so tiny in comparison!! This was a massive wall.*

Immediately I thought of the scripture that when the enemy comes in like a flood, the Lord Himself raises a standard against him!

[Isa 59:19](#) *So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him.*

**CONFIRMATION:** I pondered all these things, then before I went to sleep for the night I listened Rick Joyner's prophetic perspective. I was amazed. He shared a story where he had recently been flying when he came into 2 storms that were brewing. This was during the time when all the flooding was happening in Texas. Normally he would find a place to avert and land, but he distinctly heard the Lord say to keep going. So instead of stopping, he kept going and he flew through a patch of blue sky in between the 2 storms. AMAZING CONFIRMATION to the same thing happening when the Israelites walked through the Red Sea on dry land!

## **BOUNDARIES PROTECT**

Why do sheep need a fence? Because without boundaries they will wander and get lost.

[Isa 53:6](#) *All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the LORD hath laid on him the iniquity of us all.*

[Jer 50:6](#) *My people hath been lost sheep: their shepherds have caused them to go astray, they have turned them away [on] the mountains: they have gone from mountain to hill, they have forgotten their resting place.*

[Mt 18:11-13](#) *For the Son of man is come to save that which was lost. 12 How think you? if a man has a hundred sheep, and one of them be gone astray, does he not leave the ninety and nine, and go into the mountains, and seek that which is gone astray? 13 And if so be that he finds it, verily I say unto you, he*

*rejoices more for that sheep, than for the ninety and nine which went not astray.*

**1Pe 2:25** *For you were as sheep going astray; but are now returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls.*

**Zec 2:4-5** *And said unto him, Run, speak to this young man, saying, Jerusalem shall be inhabited as towns without walls because of the multitude of men and cattle in it: 5 For I, says the LORD, will be unto her a wall of fire round about, and will be the glory in the midst of her.*

## **STAND IN THE BREACHES OF THE WALLS**

**1Sa 25:15-17** *But the men were very good unto us, and we were not hurt, neither missed we anything, as long as we went with them, when we were in the fields: 16 They were a wall unto us both by night and day, all the while we were with them keeping the sheep. 17 Now therefore know and consider what you will do; for evil is determined against our master, and against all his household: for he is such a son of Belial, that a man cannot speak to him.*

**Eze 22:30** *And I sought for a man among them, that should build up the wall, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.*

Have you suffered loss? Is there a place where you or your family has been plundered? What kind of walls do you want to build to keep your family safe? Boundaries in what they see, hear, experience? Be vigilant in prayer to keep you and your family's safe in the new year 5778. Soon your lives will find the peace you have craved, which is a deep abiding place in the Lord being hedged in within His safe borders.

*Philippians 4:6-8 Be anxious for nothing; but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. 7 And the peace of God, which passes all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. 8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.*

## **9/30/17 NEW AND UNIQUE ASSIGNMENT COMING UP**

### **HEARD:**

*[Come Holy Spirit. Meet Me Jesus!] I will help you. A safe place. Assurance. Not forsaking, but keeping your post. A new assignment coming up. Special and unique.*

### **9/26/17 NEW POSITION COMING UP**

*There is a new position for you. Just around the clock, it is coming up soon. An enlargement is coming. Cloud.*

### **WORD TO PONDER A NEW AND UNIQUE ASSIGNMENT 9/30/17**

Precious ones, so many years have passed as you have learned your lessons well. You have passed your tests and grown. You outgrew your last position and assignment and have been waiting in a tight place and I have known and felt your discomfort. You are unique and one of a kind and I have been preparing a new position for you. It is a safe place and I will help you receive and walk in it.

Stay faithful and expectant for your enlargement is coming. Yes I live in the cloud and My cloud is once again coming to you! Fellowship and intimacy just like Moses. I will envelope you My dear one.



*Zechariah 3:7 Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here.*

## 9/30/17 I KNOW ALL YOUR WAYS

### HEARD AND SAW:

*Fellowship. I am here. Truth. I hear your tongues. I hear your heart. I hear your prayers. I am well acquainted with your ways. I will restore you, I promise. Precious children everywhere seeking Me. I saw a crowd of many hands raised up to the Lord.*

*Psalm 139:1-4 O LORD, you have searched me, and known me. 2 You know my downsitting and my uprising, you understand my thought afar off. 3 You search out my path and my lying down, and are acquainted with all my ways. 4 For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O LORD, you know it altogether.*

### WORD TO PONDER I KNOW YOU INTIMATELY 9/30/17

Precious ones, I see and know each of you intimately. There is nothing about you that I do not know. I have not abandoned you nor forsaken you. I hear everything you say, feel and think. I hear your prayers and promise I will restore your fallen places. How precious you are to Me! Thank you for seeking Me and desiring to know Me as I know you.

*1 Corinthians 13:12 For now we see in a mirror dimly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.*

## 9/30/17 FELLOWSHIP BY THE FIRE AFTER YOU HAVE "RE"TURNED

## **HEARD AND SAW:**

*I saw that I was sitting by a camp fire as though in a night time watch with the Lord. I remembered the line from this song:*

### **FROM BATTLE HYMN**

**I have seen Him in the watch-fires of a hundred circling camps;**

They have builded Him an altar in the evening dews and damps;

I can read His righteous sentence by the dim and flaring lamps,

His day is marching on.

*John 21:9-15 As soon then as they were come to land, they saw a fire of coals there, and fish laid thereon, and bread. 10 Jesus said unto them, Bring of the fish which you have now caught. 11 Simon Peter went up, and drew the net to land full of great fish, a hundred and fifty and three: and although there were so many, yet was not the net broken. 12 Jesus said unto them, Come and dine. And none of the disciples dared ask him, Who are you? knowing that it was the Lord. 13 Jesus then came, and took bread, and gave to them, and fish likewise. 14 This is now the third time that Jesus showed himself to his disciples, after he was risen from the dead. 15 So when they had dined, Jesus said to Simon Peter, Simon, son of Jonas, do you love me more than these? He said unto him, Yea, Lord; you know that I love you. He said unto him, Feed my lambs.*

## **TURNED OVER TO SEE**

*As I was pondering sitting by the watch fire, I suddenly thought of pancakes and they were done and ready to eat after having been flipped over. Being flipped over reminded me of rhema of being sifted and finally turned over to the*

*right side up. Praise the Lord He has flipped me over and I am done!*

*Luke 22:31-32 And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan has desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: 32 But I have prayed for you, **that your faith fail not: and when you have returned, strengthen your brethren.***

## TURNED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1994. ἐπιστρέφω epistrepho (epistréphō)

Search for G1994 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἐπιστρέφω epistréphō, ep-ee-stref'-o

from G1909 and G4762; to revert (literally, figuratively or morally):—come (go) again, convert, (re-)turn (about, again).

verb

## **WORD TO PONDER: AFTER HAVING BEEN SIFTED, RETURN AND TURN OVER 9/30//17**

Precious ones that were sifted by the enemy, fear not. I speak peace over you. That season has passed, it is not in your future. It is behind you. Yes humbled repentance was needed and all that you confessed before Me is forgiven. After having turned your direction back to Me, I am also turning you over to see My goodness once again.

Come and dine with Me says the Lord! There is a warm fire waiting for you. I have prepared a meal where we can sit and have fellowship and communion. Do not fear the storms of yesterday, seek intimacy with Me and you shall dwell in a safe place. It's OK sweetones. You are going to be OK.

*Luke 22:31-32 And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan has desired to have you, that he may sift you as*

wheat: 32 *But I have prayed for you, that your faith fail not: and when you have returned, strengthen your brethren.*

## 9/30/17 THE IRISH SETTER FINALLY LEARNED TO FOLLOW

### HEARD AND SAW:

*I saw a red Irish Setter on a leash. An angel was taking it for a walk in the park with green grass and pretty trees. I heard, She's following well. I "set her." [Word pun for Setter.]*

[Lord I am content to be on a leash as long as I get to be beside You.] *See, I told you!* [Upon that exclamation, I suddenly realized I was content to obey and not bolt away or wrestle with the Lord.] *It's the right choice. Safe boundaries.*

### IRISH SETTER QUOTES

- \* The Irish Setter is an aristocratic and regal hunting dog. He is as bold as he is beautiful. (1 Peter 2:9)
- \* He is friendly, devoted and protective especially among children. (Gal 4:19)
- \* The Irish setter tends to be slow developing and slow to train because he has a mind of his own and an independent spirit. However, once trained, he is trained for life and rarely needs a refresher course. (Ps 32:8,9 & Jer 4:22)
- \* This breed does not respond well to shouts or negative reinforcement. Only positive reinforcement training techniques should be used. (Isa 42:2, Isa 30:20-21)

\* This dog is highly intelligent and understands what is expected of him. He needs a large amount of exercise. Lack of exercise can make him restless and difficult to train. (Ps 18:33,34)

\* The Irish Setter needs a job to do. He is quite capable of working in the field all day, and does not make a very good couch potato. (Isa 52:7)

\* The Irish Setter is both a pointer and retriever - particularly good for hunting game birds. The Irish Setter's talents include hunting, tracking, retrieving, pointing, and watchdogging. (Mark 1;17)

\* Irish Setters were originally developed in order to help the hunter locate wild birds. The word setter originates from the way the dog was trained to 'set' when he approached birds in the bush. Before the use of guns, hunters used nets. The setter was taught to creep up on the birds, indicating by his movements the location of the birds. Then he pointed with his nose and continued body language to the spot. The hunter then threw the net over both the dog and bird. (John 21:6)

\* Irish Setters have an excellent sense of smell. (Song 4:10)

\* His gentleness, happy and loving personality make him outstanding as a therapy dog as well as a loyal companion. Visiting people in hospitals, nursing homes, schools, and rehabilitation centers involves him in both a rewarding and therapeutic process. (Matt 25:34-40)

\* An Irish Setter will pay little attention to a person's age, or physical disabilities, but will accept them, without judgment just as they are. The Irish setter is a

sensitive dog and does best in families who shower them with love and affection. (Isa 66:13)

### **WORD TO PONDER - NEW TRAINING FOR GREATER WORKS 10/27/01**

Loved one, My people have a mentality and a mindset that I am going to change. Some have great longings in their heart for the God of the Bible to come through that door with the delicious meat of healing, deliverance, signs and wonders. But some in the pain of delay are willing to accept even just one crumb from My table. Worse yet, some have become so hopeless and despairing that they think they might even miss the crumb.

Some have become in-house couch potatoes just waiting for Me to come back. Do you think I am coming to pluck you away from the mess, because the world has gone to the dogs? Yes it has gone to the unholy dogs. But I said that when the enemy comes in like a flood, I will raise up a standard against him.

Some are so lowly they think they are nothing more valuable than a dog. But I say that you have aristocratic royalty in your blood. I have called you to be My kings and priests and reign with Me! My kingdom is coming to earth inside of you, so why would I withhold My good gifts from you? Do you think that I stirred your appetite for the life of My Son Jesus Christ, to let you down? Didn't Jesus promise that you shall do greater works? And where are the greater works?

How can this be? I will show you what is to come. Right now, you think that you are just sent to those inside the holy place, lest your pearls become trampled. But I am going to train you for greater works in the field. Let go of your mindsets of what you can

and cannot do, what you have or have not done in the past. Things are changing and I have a job for you, and I am preparing you for that job. I have created you to be perceptive with ample intelligence to understand what I will be saying to you. I will be kind and patient, and give you continued positive feedback so that you will learn how to hunt and catch the wild ones! I promise you, once you get the hang of it, you're going to love it. To hunt and catch. You were spirit born to run with this kind of liberating exhilaration!

Hunt, through prayer and waiting for My perfect timing. Catch, through pointing to My Word. It will be a perfect blend of prophetic evangelism. With Words of knowledge you shall point to their heart, and in the evangelistic moment I will capture them. When the time is ripe, you will have the nose to discern My Word and you shall point it out. My angels will have arrived, setting things in motion to catch the wild one in My net. Together you shall be enfolded into My great harvest for souls. And I will make you their loyal friend and protector.

You shall so love your new job and walk with Me that you shall become holy bold and friendly. Your liberating ways shall be a joy for even strangers and you shall have sparkling moments with kindred hearts as you reach out and touch their lives. You may think that all you have to offer is peanuts. Bits and pieces - mere crumbs that are so small you think none would want them. But let Me tell you, that if that is all you had to offer it would be enough. For many are the children of the harvest. My children will love those pieces and these will be like tiny golden nuggets dropped from heaven especially for them, right at their level of perception and interest. They will be delighted with each and every morsel that you give. Their knowledge of Me shall grow and their language with

Me shall become fluent in no time. Your heart will be forever changed as you lovingly watch them grow and blossom with new life.

And what about those unholy dogs who yet rebel? Will I have you hide your pearls behind closed doors? I have chosen you as My regal ambassador to dazzle them with steak and stir their appetite for things they so desperately want and need. In the days to come, they will realize they need Me so badly, that they will be even satisfied with peanuts. And they will even be willing to crawl on the floor to eat crumbs from your table. Does this sound like a role reversal? Most definitely it is.

And so My love, when you think of the floods of the enemy, consider My standard that I AM raising. Slowly and most assuredly I AM raising My standard and I will use you to lift My Son Jesus Christ high without shame. And I will have the joy of watching that "crumb" mentality of yours crumble beneath your feet as you stomp on the discarded shells of old mindsets. I promise, you shall once again laugh as you become holy bold and liberated from the inside out.

*Roman 12:2 NKJV*

*And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.*

**9/30/17 NEW BIRTHS UNDER THE APPLE TREE – A  
NEW SEASON**

**HEARD AND SAW:**



*It started with a tree. Cycles. Fruit bearing. An apple. I saw a very large basket completely full of apples underneath an apple tree. Immediately I thought of this scripture:*

*Song of Solomon 8:4-6 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, that you stir not up, nor awake my love, until it pleases. 5 Who is this that comes up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved? I awakened you under the apple tree: **there your mother brought you forth: there she brought you forth that bore you.** 6 Set me as a seal upon your heart, as a seal upon your arm: for love is as strong as death; jealousy is cruel as the grave: its flames are flames of fire, a most vehement flame.*

*Psalm 127:3-5 Lo, children are a heritage of the LORD: and the **fruit of the womb is his reward.** 4 As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the youth. 5 Happy is the man that has his quiver **full of them:** they shall not be ashamed, but they shall speak with the enemies in the gate.*

*It's just as you supposed sweetheart. Birthing new things. I saw A 100 year old treasure chest filled with hay. Inside the chest was a new baby.*

*I saw a pair of ice-skates. Three seasons have passed. I heard the sound of a bell go off like a timer that says time is up! Season stopping and clearing. Full term. Changes.*



**WORD TO PONDER NEW BIRTHS UNDER THE APPLE TREE 9/30/17**

Dear one I planted you in a good place and throughout the years you have produced much fruit for Me. Thank you for abiding in Me and being faithful with what I have given you! Another birth you say? Contrary to what you believe you are NOT too old to bring forth. You shall bear fruit even through your old age dear one!

You have suffered cold circumstances and seasons and they have passed now. Time is up! The fullness of time has come. Those seasons have stopped and the way has been cleared for you to bring forth in full term. A new baby is now full term. No more delay. Many changes are coming forth and you have a part to play. I am with you, I will help you and with great love between us we shall bring forth together.

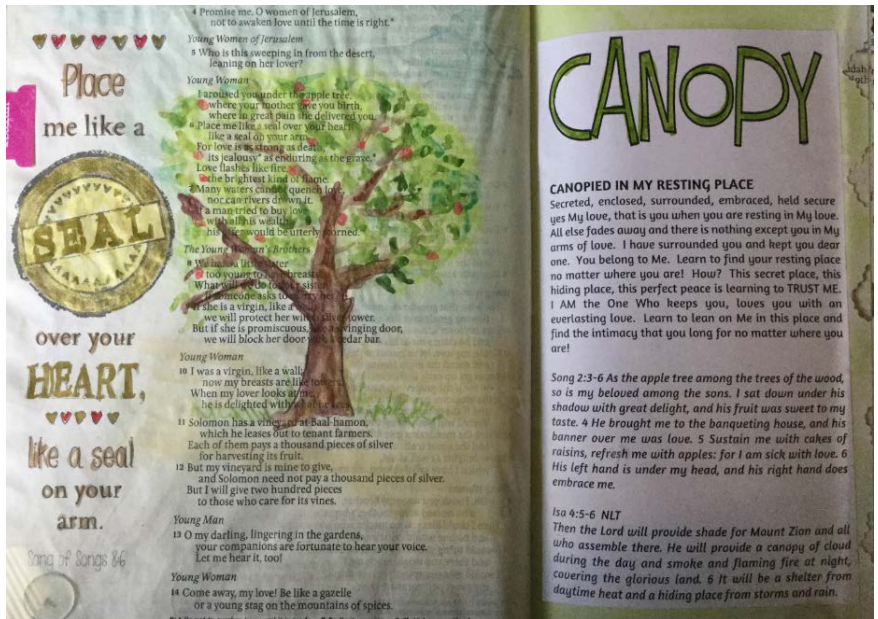
*Song of Solomon 8:4-6 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, that you stir not up, nor awake my love, until it pleases. 5 Who is this that comes up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved? I awakened you under the apple tree: there your mother brought you forth: there she brought*

*you forth that bore you. 6 Set me as a seal upon your heart, as a seal upon your arm: for love is as strong as death; jealousy is cruel as the grave: its flames are flames of fire, a most vehement flame.*

## **9/30/17 A NEW SEASON A NEW DAY FOR LOVING HIM**

*I saw a picture of a pretty sunset on an ocean. It was tip-in on a Bible journaling page. I clicked on it to turn it over to the other side. A new day. Turn the page. You landed. Fresh green beginnings. I saw the inside greenery of an apple tree. Evidently I had been flying in faith with no settling place and finally landed in the apple tree! What a relief!*

*Song of Solomon 2:3-5 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. 4 He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love. 5 Sustain me with cakes of raisins, refresh me with apples: for I am sick with love.*



## STAY IN BALANCE, FOCUS AND ALIGNED PROPERLY

*I saw a paintbrush that had painted an apple tree. That can save time and save money. Pencil. I saw inside my colored pencil book where all my colored pencils, each with a number and a placement were in organized color. Proper order.*

My sense is that with everything in proper order in a balanced life, we don't have to spend so much time searching for who we are, where we belong and what to do with our lives! I have felt lost since June when Anna fell. My life got knocked out of alignment and I have struggled to find my place back again. Yes I have been flying in faith with very little settled feelings.

## WORD TO PONDER – LANDED IN THE APPLE TREE 9/30/17

You have been flying in faith for an entire season of transition. Yes you grew tired of not having a resting place. Yes you grew weary of searching for your "place." I have heard your cries and brought you to your new place in Me. It

is a fruit bearing place with much greenery of fresh new beginnings and prosperity. New life is here My beloved. Abundance. Will you stay? There is much love in this place, even fervent love as you look into My eyes and know Me.

Stay focused on Me, keep your life in balance and proper order. Obey My Word. Keep yourself and your environment organized and paced. This will save you time and money so that you suffer no more loss. I have fully equipped you dear one. I will restore you. You have come home! Your home is in Me dear one.

*Song of Solomon 2:3-5 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. 4 He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love. 5 Sustain me with cakes of raisins, refresh me with apples: for I am sick with love.*

## 9/30/17 BE ENDUED – PUT ON JESUS CHRIST

**HEARD:** *The apostle Paul. He has something to say. That you put on Jesus Christ. Like a sweater.*

*Romans 13:14 But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to fulfill the lusts thereof.*

*Galatians 3:27 For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ.*

### **PUT ON – TO BE ENDUED**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1746. ἐνδύω endyo (endýō)

Search for G1746 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἐνδύω endýō, en-doo'-o

from G1722 and G1416 (in the sense of sinking into a garment); to invest with clothing (literally or figuratively):—array, clothe (with), endue, have (put) on.

Verb

FROM

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1416. δύνω dyno (dýnō)

Search for G1416 in KJVSL; in KJV.

δύνω dýnō, doo'-no

prolonged forms of an obsolete primary δύο dýo doo'-o (to sink); to go "down":—set.

verb

*Luke 24:49 And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem, until ye be **endued with power from on high**.*

## **MY PLAN OF POWER FOR YOUR NEW LIFE**

**9/01/10**

I love you so much, My dear one! Like an old oak tree, you have waxed old in standing and believing in My Word and promises. You have held on and withstood the wounds of delay and your roots have grown deep in Me. I know how hard it has been. So much has been won in the heavenlies each day you have waited, thank you faithful ones.

Beloved ones, leave your old life behind. See your new life merge as you walk in transparent holiness. **Put on Christ**, Put on the garment of righteousness and walk worthy of the call to walk in My power. I have a new plan for your life that is about to unfold - One of power in prayer, power in worship, power in the spoken Word and power in the written Word. You will go forth activated in new faith as you partner with Me and My power.

I will use you, My transparent and holy volunteers to reach so many of My loved ones who are lost and miserable in body, mind and soul. They think that I don't love them, that I don't listen and that I don't care about the details of their lives. I AM their Father with great longings to reach them with My love. Go forth My righteous ones and reach them with My power. Go forth and let My power prove how I know them and care for every minute detail of their lives.

[Ex 9:16-17](#) NKJV

*But indeed for this purpose I have raised you up, that I may show My power in you, and that My name may be declared in all the earth.*

[1Th 1:4-5](#) NKJV

*...knowing, beloved brethren, your election by God. For our gospel did not come to you in word only, but also in power, and in the Holy Spirit and in much assurance...*

[Ps 110:3-4](#) NKJV

*Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth. The Lord has sworn and will not relent, "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek."*

## 9/30/17 GRADUATED INTO NEW ARMOR

**NOTE:** Last night as we prayed together regarding the eve of Day of Atonement, when Wayne prayed about our going under the shepherd rod, I had an impression that ended in a vision. We were in a long line of sheep. The sheep in front of me was Wayne. He was properly and humbly approaching the rod and passing under and onto the other side. I saw an

angel in the distance pointing to the right and to the left as sheep came to him after passing under the Lord's rod. From past years I knew that to the left meant that they had to go another year around the barn and repeat the tests until they got them right. Those who passed after inspection went to the right and they graduated into a new place.

As I approached the rod I was crying "Ba-ba-ba-ba-ba!!! I ba-ed all the way under the rod and through the other side. This was one big bah-ing sheep! I ba-ed all the way to the angel at the other end. He leaned down for a moment and patted my head, pointed to the right and told me to follow my Beloved who was also sent to the right. Praise God we had graduated and turned to the right and I stopped bah-ing!

This year in 6 months time, my Dad died suddenly and then my Mom broke her hip and went into assisted living. It has been a very difficult and stressful year of transition in all fronts.

## **HEARD AND SAW**

*You two, you both graduated. Congratulations. I saw 5 cars, all covered in the white Star wars armor coating. They were all in a line, like the 5 fold ministry and like the #5 representing grace. They appeared to be the largest to the smallest, the smallest being the furthest away. The one closest to me was large and kind of "in my face" close. I saw 5 boxes and I checked each box with a check mark to say I had acknowledged them and understood they represented the 5 fold ministry that was solidly armed and protected with new shiny material. I was reminded of the current war in heaven.*

*Revelation 12:7 And there was war in heaven:  
Michael and his angels fought against the dragon;  
and the dragon fought and his angels,*



## **10/11/16 KIDS IN NEW ARMOR**

*I saw the kids in the backyard with their hockey sticks. They were completely incased in white armor like star wars. Humility, the heart of a child.*

*Transparent faith. Nothing clouding what you expect. Issues of the soul that hold you back. Bringing you through a new layer. Apostle. New habits. I will train you.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: 5 FOLD MINISTRIES GRADUATED WITH NEW ARMOR**

I have set you apart dear one. You have passed your tests and endured great pressure from circumstance, the demonic world and spiritual transition. I have prepared a new mode of spiritual transportation for you. You and your ministry shall abide inside a brand new armor that will keep you from suffering the pressures of the heavenly warfare. Your protection is assured as you stay in Me.

I AM equipping all 5 fold ministries with the same armor. There are many who have been called into such, and been trained and tested. They will join the ranks of having been chosen. There are some who have been ministering for decades and they will move into the fullness of My own anointing. I walked the earth in the anointing of all 5-fold ministries and this is being made available now.

*Ephesians 3:19 And to know the love of Christ, which passes knowledge, that you might be filled with all the fullness of God.*

**10/07/17 UNFOLDING REVELATION BY SPENDING TIME WITH HIM**

**HEARD:**

*Comfort My beloved. I will help you. Encourage you.  
Development. It's not on the outside sweetheart, it's inside.  
Do you understand this? The sweet aroma. Bloom.  
Unfolding revelation. Step by step. Yes a layer at a time.  
The more time you spend with Me, the easier it comes.*

### **10/13/17: HIS LOVE FOR YOU IS IMMENSE**

*My Beloved. [Lord I want to see your face again so badly.]  
And you shall. Don't rush, it's a process. He knows you are  
bound to earth. His love for you. Yes, immense.*

### **10/15/17 SPENDING TIME WITH THE LORD RESULTS IN KNOWING HIM MORE**

I had been thinking about fellowship with the Lord and how to do that in everyday life.

Later I heard: *It is your spending time with Him that you get to know Him.*

Immediately for my life I understood that meant not only laying in bed or being still to wait upon Him, but it also meant reading past rhema, making connections, pondering and praying into them, studying scriptures and asking Him questions, praying in the Spirit and just leaning on Him in everyday life. Our thoughts should be an ongoing fellowship with Him. I have been hearing more and more like that, more like a companion conversations that I don't record because they are in my everyday life.

*Jeremiah 29:13 And you shall seek me, and find me, when you shall search for me with all your heart.*

*Luke 11:9-13 And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and you shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you. 10 For every one that asks receives; and he that seeks finds; and to him that knocks it shall be opened. 11 If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, will he give him a stone?*

*or if he asks for a fish, will he for a fish give him a serpent? 12 Or if he shall ask an egg, will he offer him a scorpion? 13 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children: how much more shall your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him?*

**WORD TO PONDER: IN SPENDING TIME WITH ME, YOU WILL KNOW ME 10/07/17**

Precious heart, I understand when you sometimes feel I AM so far away. Yes you know I have promised I will never leave or forsake you. I am always here. When you feel disconnected from Me it is because I AM drawing you unto Myself. I AM longing for you to return to Me in your thoughts and heart. I never want you to live independently from Me and you have had years of training in understanding this.

If you desire more of Me, simply choose to spend time with Me. You have ample opportunities to lay time aside and spend it with Me. I love you so dear one! You are so precious to Me. I long for our hearts to be one and melted together. Our love together is like a unfolding flower, layer by layer we open our hearts in intimate moments.

*Song of Solomon 1:4 Draw me, we will run after you: the king has brought me into his chambers: we will be glad and rejoice in you, we will remember your love more than wine: the upright love you.*

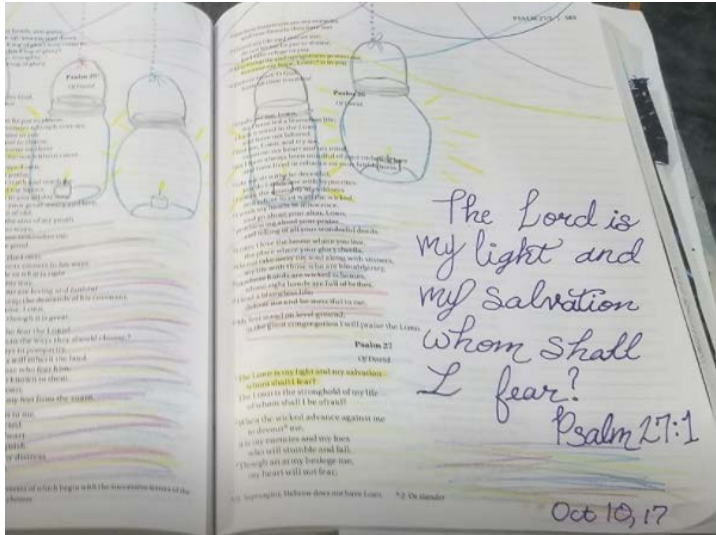
**10/07/17 THE CANDLE OF THE LORD IS NOT SNUFFED OUT**

*I saw a lantern being held up. It had a single light bulb inside. I remembered the scripture that says His light is inside of us.*

*Proverbs 20:27 The spirit of man is the lamp of the LORD, searching all the inner depths of the heart.*

*Psalm 18:28 For you will light my lamp: the LORD my God will enlighten my darkness.*

**10:10/17 QUICKENED:** Someone posted this art to Bible Journaling group today and it ministered to me about His candle.



**10/13/17 A CANDLE IN THE WIND**

*A candle in the wind. It's a journey, yes.*

**PONDERING:** Sometimes a candle will be snuffed out with too much wind. Sometimes a candle burns brighter with wind, just like a blowing wind will kindle a fire. As we hide in our secret place with Him, we are protected from the fierce winds and only receive the gentle winds of His Spirit to kindle our loving fellowship with Him.

**10/14/17 A BRIGHT SHINING CANDLE**

*Keep moving. Candle. A bright shining light. That's you.*

## **10/15/17 CONFIRMATION ELLA: NOT UNDER A BUSHEL**

Yea Sandy! Let us not hide the gifts given to us under a bushel, but share for all to see. After all, it's from His Inspiration!

*Luke 11:33 No man, when he has lighted a lamp, puts it in a secret place, neither under a bushel, but on a lampstand, that they who come in may see the light.*

=====

## **INSERT 2017 WORDS ABOUT CANDLE**

### **4/01/17 THE CANDLE THAT REFUSED TO QUIT**

*You have learned to trust. Letting Me carry you. Without Me you can do nothing. That the excellency of My power. Be in you. Abounding in good works. The candle that refused to quit.*

*Ps 18:28 For You cause my lamp to be lighted and to shine; The LORD my God illumines my darkness.*

### **3/04/17 CANDLE TO BRING LIGHT AND MAKE MANIFEST**

*We have a purpose for you. His will on earth. Candle. To bring light. Impact. What does light do? It makes manifest. The hidden things. I saw a lantern being held up. Perception. Yes exactly. Made manifest. To bring clarity.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE SMOKING FLAX TO BURN BRIGHTLY 4/01/17**

Beloveds, contrary winds once caused your wick to smoke. Even when you felt the light of hope dimming within you, your flame did not cease. I have kept you and I AM keeping you. The candle within you is your spirit man that is one with Me. I have foreordained that no matter what comes against you - your faith,

hope and love in Me will never cease. These are My overcomers, the ones who refuse to quit.

You have trimmed your wick, cutting off the deeds of flesh that did not honor Me. The heavy weights in your pockets are gone. There is no more stuffing left, you let it all go and gave it all to Me. Dear heart, you have learned to trust! Now I AM soaking you in new anointing oil. Dip deeply into My anointing and draw upon it. What was once dim will burst into flaming passion as you take charge and bring forth My light within your life.

*Ps 18:28 For You cause my lamp to be lighted and to shine; The LORD my God illumines my darkness.*

*Mt 12:20 a bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not quench, until he bring forth judgment unto victory;*

## **10/11/17 JUST ONE WORD AT A TIME – KEEP THEM COMING**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*I saw a piece of paper that landed on the street in a cul-de-sac. Reversals are divine setups. What you got on that piece of paper. That one piece of paper gets us through.*

*Line up, keep them coming. Follow-through. Emails, your daily load. Benefits are coming. Each and every day. To fill you up.*

### **10/23/17 INCREASE IN ANOINTING ONE PAGE AT A TIME**

*Anointed for increase. Keep your eyes on the ball. Anointed for speedy increase. Therefore I will make*

*the horn of David grow. Give me something new. I will increase your anointing one page at a time.*

**WORD TO PONDER: CONTINUE PROPHESYING AND INCREASING 10/11/17**

Dear ones, do not stop prophesying. Prophesying is a weapon in which to break through your hindrances. Follow through on what I send you. Your promise is daily bread, daily manna. Yes sometimes it is harder to glean but never stop expecting your daily portion. As you use what I give more shall be given. In due season you shall reap a good reward. As much as you have the opportunity, do good to My people. Your anointing is increasing as you give your portion.

*Galatians 6:9-10 And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. 10 As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith.*

**10/15/17 YOUR WEAPON OF PROPHECY**

*Last night when Wayne was praying I asked the Lord for a vision and I saw a weapon. I couldn't quite place what it looked like, I only knew for sure that it was weapon. I asked Him to show me again and I saw the color of pure gold and knew that the weapon was pure gold, but still didn't know what it looked like.*

I didn't tell Wayne about the vision and this morning he happened to mention the vision he saw so many years ago that my white feather pen was a weapon! Oh I get it!!! In 1984 when the Lord first anointed me He handed me a solid gold pen. Duh, prophesying is a weapon!!!

*1 Timothy 1:18 This charge I commit unto you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies which were*

*made concerning you, that you by them might war a good warfare;*

## **CONFIRMATION GOD IS NOT DONE WITH YOU – KEEP PROPHECYING!**

Today I need to put washi tape to reinforce my Art Journal Bible pages where I had index tabs, as the pages were tearing. I was listening to a new message from Sadhu and he said that there were some in the audience who wondered if they had lost their calling. He said that was not true and the Lord would restore times 7 what was lost.

I immediately remembered sharing with someone today that I had even wondered if God was done with me! I smiled at this perfect Word from the Lord through Sadhu. Then I turned to the next page that needed a tab and it was in Thessalonians. The Lord is so precious! My eye glanced to the image in the column and it read, He Who calls you is faithful!

*1 Thessalonians 5:24 Faithful is he that calls you, who also will do it.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: YOUR WEAPON OF PROPHECY 10/15/17**

Dear ones, I have placed within your hands the weapon of prophesy. Prophesying is My Word spoken under My inspiration through men. Receive My quickened Words that are applicable to your life, record them and treasure them. Journal confirmations when I send them, they are your money in the bank! I back My Word, and when you rehearse My Word from the memory banks, it comes alive in the spirit world and ushers in exactly what you need. Hang onto My Word! Don't let go. You will reap if you don't give up. I have given you My prophecies, use them and war a good warfare.

*2 Peter 1:20-21 Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of one's own interpretation. 21 For the prophecy*



*came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.*

*1Ti 1:18 Timothy, my son, here are my instructions for you, based on the prophetic words spoken about you earlier. May they help you fight well in the Lord's battles.*

## **11/01/17 SET FREE FROM ENTANGLEMENT**

This morning I went to FB and watched a short clip on 2 men rescuing 2 elk who had been fighting with horns locked and they ended up tangled together in barbed wire. Then an hour later I went to W2P website and this confirmation popped up at random!

### **WORD TO PONDER: CLEARING AWAY THE ENTANGLEMENTS**

Dear ones for years you have been facing many entanglements. It is time to cut them back and release you to see the bigger picture. Choices have entangled and ensnared you. I AM sending angelic helpers to cut back the entangled messes you find yourself in, and to set you free from snares. Why?

I want you to have your sight and to be able to clearly see what I AM doing in your life. It is time to get down to the basics of knowing exactly who you are in Me and what I have called you to do. You have been wanting to first see and then believe. And I have called you to believe and then you will see. I AM turning you around so that your life will be right side up and facing forward. As these entanglements are cut, your eyes shall open to see your callings and purpose in Me. Set your heart and mind to pursue Me first and all that you need will be added unto you.

*2 Corinthians 5:7 (For we walk by faith, not by sight)*

*Psalms 124:7-8 Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers: the snare is broken, and we are escaped. 8 Our help is in the name of the LORD, who made heaven and earth.*

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*I saw a brown thoroughbred horse who was bowing his head to the grass. He was eating near the fence line, on his side of barbed wire fence and was not entangled. Free. Free to run your race. Then I saw 2 horses come up and touch heads and then sides. You walk in a family of believers. Free to run. Stay put, don't run away. Give as you are able. To run your race with confidence.*

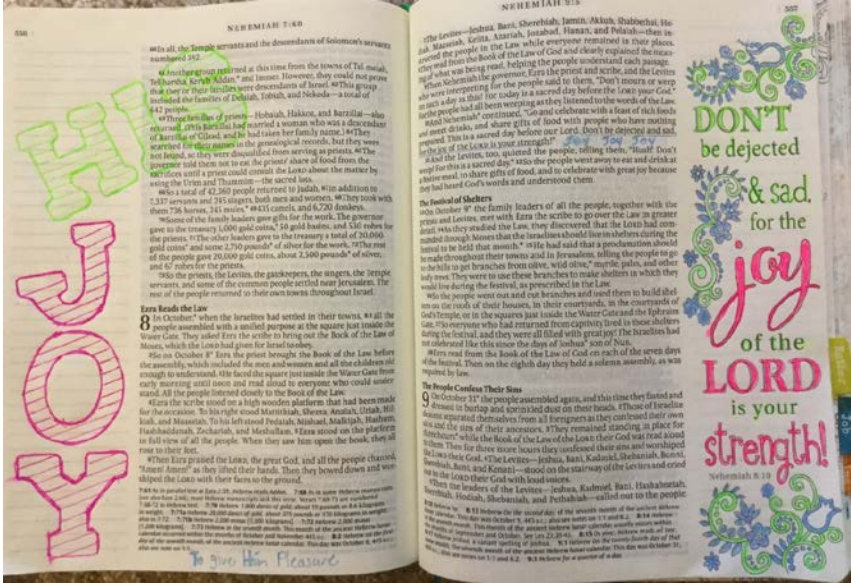
*Galatians 5:1 Stand fast therefore in the liberty with which Christ has made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage.*

### **CONFIRMATION UPDATE 11/04/17 UNTANGLING WIRES!**

I brought our tiny forest trees into the living room to set them up for Christmas. With them being there all together is like one large Christmas tree. When I plugged them in, their lights did not work. It took me several hours to cut away all the entangled strings of lights that were wired and wrapped onto the tree branches. In the middle of it all I realized I was cutting away entanglements. I knew it was a sign and a strong confirmation.

**PRAYER:** Lord in places where we have become entangled in our lives, perspectives, hearts, we give You permission to untangle our messes. We ask for grace to be still and know that You are God and can fix anything awry with our lives. We thank You for cutting us free to run again without constraint. Set us free from all weights of hindrance and break every snare in Jesus name!

Last night I did this page in my Inspire art Bible.. I was reminded that the joy of the Lord is actually HIS joy, and we give Him joy and pleasure when we do what pleases Him.



**CONFIRMATION:** I turned to this Word to Ponder:

**FOLLOW ME INTO JOY**

My dearest wife, My bride, how I have longed to hold you and embrace you as My own. I know your cares, I know your fears, I know your struggles and your uphill journey to overcome. The road has only become steeper in time and more narrow. Yes, I know your failings. I understand your pain and your many tears. Did you think I would come to you to scold you?

Do you really want to quit and give up? Never. As you come to the end of your rope in so many battles, I only ask that you totally lean all your weight upon Me. Let Me carry you to your goal. Allow Me access to put the pieces of your life back together again and I will

sustain you in My peace. Resist meddling in My will and bring all things to Me in prayer. I will bring you the answers you need and help you resolve issues for which you have no answers. I will help you soar above it all, and come safely to your destination, being rooted deeply in My love for you.

You have been asleep in your understanding of My earnest love for you and My desires over you. I have earnestly waited for you and am searching you out from the places in which you are hiding. Did you think you could hide from Me, My dear one? You have known tears, but I want to teach you to laugh. There will come a day when you shall throw your head back and belly laugh with Me! Impossible? Not in My vocabulary. Why don't you follow Me into a journey of new beginnings and I will take you there? I will replace all your shame and your sorrow and give you double portion joy.

*Ps 56:8-13 TLB*

*You have seen me tossing and turning through the night. You have collected all my tears and preserved them in your bottle! You have recorded every one in your book. The very day I call for help, the tide of battle turns. My enemies flee! This one thing I know God is for me! I am trusting God-oh, praise his promises! I am not afraid of anything mere man can do to me! Yes, praise his promises. I will surely do what I have promised, Lord, and thank you for your help. For you have saved me from death and my feet from slipping, so that I can walk before the Lord in the land of the living.*

*Isa 61:7 NLT*

*Instead of shame and dishonor, you will inherit a double portion of prosperity and everlasting joy.*

**HEARD AND SAW:**

*Will you help me? I have redeemed you. I will equip you. Bring down the stronghold in the name of Jesus Christ.*

*2 Corinthians 10:3-6 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh: 4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) 5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ; 6 And having a readiness to punish all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.*

*I saw the side view of the pretty blue house in my Inspire art Bible and then I saw a low brick wall in front of it. I knew immediately that the wall represents boundaries and saying NO.*



*Do you want to hear more? I will tell you the most important first. Temperance.*

## TEMPERANCE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1466. ἐγκράτεια enkrateia (enkráteia)

Search for G1466 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἐγκράτεια enkráteia, eng-krat'-i-ah

from G1468; **self-control** (especially continence):—  
temperance.

feminine noun

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1468. ἐγκρατής enkrates (enkratés)

Search for G1468 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἐγκρατής enkratés, eng-krat-ace'

from G1722 and G2904; strong in a thing (masterful), i.e. (figuratively and reflexively) self-controlled (in appetite, etc.):—temperate.  
adjective

*Galatians 5:22-25 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23 Meekness, self-control: against such there is no law. 24 And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.*

*1 Corinthians 9:25 And every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things. Now they [do it] to obtain a corruptible crown; but we an incorruptible.*

*Tit 1:8 But a lover of hospitality, a lover of good, sensible, just, holy, temperate;*

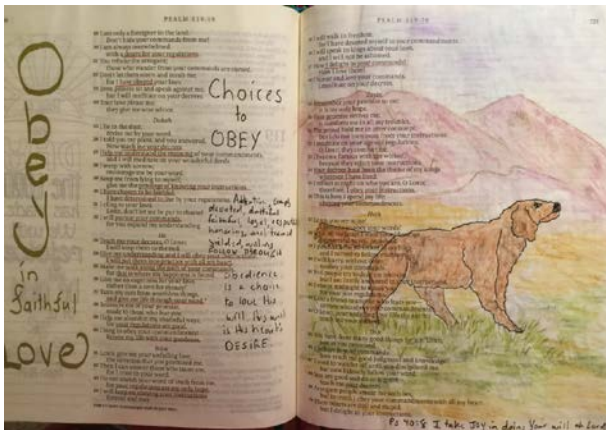
*Tit 2:2 That the aged men be sensible, grave, temperate, sound in faith, in love, in patience*

*2 Peter 1:5-10 And for this reason, giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue; and to virtue knowledge; 6 And to knowledge self control; and to self control patience; and to patience godliness; 7 And to godliness brotherly kindness; and to brotherly kindness love. 8 For if these things be in you, and abound, they make you that you shall neither be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ. 9 But he that lacks these things is blind, and cannot see afar off, and has forgotten that he was purged from his old sins. 10 Therefore rather, brethren, give diligence to make your calling and election sure: for if you do these things, you shall never fall:*

*I will help you sweetheart. I have not forsaken you. What really matters? Being obedient.*

## OBEDIENT SYNONYMS

*Attentive, compliant, deferential, devoted, docile, dutiful, faithful, law-abiding, loyal, respectful, subservient, acquiescent, amenable, at one's beck and call, biddable, complaisant, controllable, docious, duteous, governable, honoring, in one's clutches, in one's pocket, in one's power, obeisant, obliging, observant, on a string, pliant, regardful, resigned, reverential, sheeplike, tame, tractable, under control, venerating, well-trained, willing, wrapped around finger, yielding.*



## WORD TO PONDER: RULE OVER YOUR OWN SPIRIT 11/04/17

Precious one, when you feel like your life is out of control, it comes from the inside out. The environment around you may look like a whirlwind, but it is the life within you that needs repair. You are asking Me for understanding as to what I AM doing in your life. I AM maturing you in the spiritual fruit of temperance. This is self-control, using moderation in all things, especially your appetite for comfort from what the world offers. I have already given you the power to say No to overdose. Your flesh wars against your spirit. Stand. You have gone through many seasons of exercising great restraint, just like the parable of dieting. You learned to say no and stick with it. Now that you have



been given liberty to enjoy life in My Spirit do not return to your old ways of bondage. Repair your walls of faith by returning to what you know is right and moderate in My name.

*Proverbs 25:28 He that has no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.*

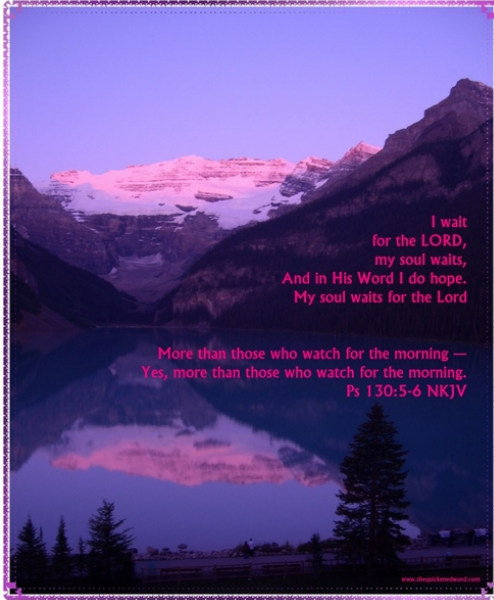
*Philippians 4:5 Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lord is at hand.*

**11/05/17 NEW WINE SKIN**

**HEARD AND SAW:**

*When I went to bed and turned out the light and when I closed my eyes I saw that I was sitting at a lake at night time. I suddenly realized this was Lake Louise in Banff and that I had a graphic with that lake and I knew there was an important scripture on it. I turned on the light to look up the scripture:*

*Psalm 130:5-6 I wait for the LORD, my soul does wait, and in his word do I hope. 6 My soul waits for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning.*



[Lord did You want to tell me something?]

*Abandonment, I have taken it from your soul. Mended. You are surely welcome. Your prayers do make a difference. ... Mystery. I saw the painting of a kitty cat and its head was a kitty but its body was painted full of grapes, which represents the new wine.*

In my personal spiritual language, cats represent speaking in tongues. I had spent 2 different days speaking in tongues about 2 hours each due to a burden that I had to pray through. Evidently the mystery I had been praying about was abandonment.

*1 Corinthians 14:2 For he that speaks in an unknown tongue speaks not unto men, but unto God: for no man understands him; but in the spirit he speaks mysteries.*

**WORD TO PONDER: LAYERS REMOVED REVEALS  
NEW WINE SKIN 11/05/17**

I have taken you through years and years of cleansing the layers in your soul. With great grace and much mercy I have been carefully peeled away layers in your soul that did not align with My image. I have longed for My Bride to be equally yoked with Me.

I AM revealing the beauty of what I have accomplished this season. You shall see not only the overall theme of what I have been doing, but also My detail work that brings your soul into freedom!

*Colossians 3:10 And have put on the new man, that is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him:*

*2 Corinthians 3:17-18 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.*

## **11/06/17 NEW BIRTHS IN CHRISTMAS SEASON**

Last night I heard the Lord speak to me about the nativity scene and full disclosure. He asked me if I was ready. When He said the word disclosure, I thought of something being made manifest. God's people are earnestly waiting the manifestation of His kingdom, power and authority.

*Romans 8:19 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God.*

On Day of Atonement I heard about birthing new things:

## **9/30/17 NEW BIRTHS UNDER THE APPLE TREE – A NEW SEASON**

*It started with a tree. Cycles. Fruit bearing. An apple. I saw a very large basket completely full of apples underneath an apple tree. It's just as you supposed sweetheart. Birthing new things. I saw an old treasure chest filled with hay. Inside the chest was a new baby.*

*Immediately I thought of this scripture:*

*Song of Solomon 8:4-6 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, that you stir not up, nor awake my love, until it pleases. 5 Who is this that comes up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved? I awakened you under the apple tree: there your mother brought you forth: there she brought you forth that bore you. 6 Set me as a seal upon your heart, as a seal upon your arm: for love is as strong as death; jealousy is cruel as the grave: its flames are flames of fire, a most vehement flame.*

### **WORD TO PONDER NEW BIRTHS UNDER THE APPLE TREE 9/30/17**

Dear one I planted you in a good place and throughout the years you have produced much fruit for Me. Thank you for abiding in Me and being faithful with what I have given you! Another birth you say? Contrary to what you believe you are NOT too old to bring forth. You shall bear fruit even through your old age dear one!

You have suffered cold circumstances and seasons and they have passed now. Time is up! The fullness of time has come. Those seasons have stopped and the way has been cleared for you to bring forth in full term. A new baby is now full term. No more delay. Many changes are coming forth and you have a part to play. I am with you, I will help you and with great love between us we shall bring forth together.

*Song of Solomon 8:4-6 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, that you stir not up, nor awake my love, until it pleases. 5 Who is this that comes up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved? I awakened you under the apple tree: there your mother brought you forth: there she brought you forth that bore you. 6 Set me as a seal upon your heart, as a seal upon your arm: for love is as strong as death; jealousy is cruel as the grave: its flames are flames of fire, a most vehement flame.*

### **11/15/17 CONFIRMATION PAUL KEITH DAVIS – COMING OUT OF A COCOON**

Paul Keith shared today about his vision from July 24. He saw an angel that had the features of a woman and he saw a remnant of God's people were coming out of cocoons having been metamorphosed. He said they will be given this same anointing:

*Acts 10:38 How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Spirit and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him.*

### **11/18/17 CONFIRMATION JAMES DURHAM - BABY UNDER CHRISTMAS TREE**

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

I was looking at a Christmas tree fully decorated for the season. To my surprise something began to move under the tree skirt. As I watched a baby crawled out backward from the tree skirt. This was very strange and I prayed for wisdom. The Lord is about to release another great awakening for His people. A powerful move of the Spirit will come as a surprise to those who see it and it will open up a powerful new move of faith in Yeshua ha Messiach. It will be unexpected and unusual, therefore many will miss it. I don't want to miss out on any move of the Lord. I place a claim on

the promise of Yeshua: “But blessed are your eyes for they see, and your ears for they hear; for assuredly, I say to you that many prophets and righteous men desired to see what you see, and did not see it, and to hear what you hear, and did not hear it.” (Matthew 13:16-17) I am praying for great spiritual discernment for you and for me that we will quickly see and get into agreement with every authentic move of the Lord. Amen?

## 11/07/17 THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL NOT BE MOVED

*I will help you understand. Trauma. Seasons come and go. Maturing you. You are Mine. You belong to Me sweet one. I told you to remain calm. Shalom. Tranquil. Keeping you safe. Alignment. Settled in Me. Your roots are deep sweet one. Established and firmly planted. Don't be afraid.*

### **SHALOM – Safe, peace, rest**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

7965. שָׁלוֹם shalowm (shâlôwm)

Search for H7965 in KJVSL; in KJV.

שָׁלוֹם shâlôwm, shaw-lome'

or שָׁלוֹם shâlôm; from H7999; safe, i.e. (figuratively)

well, happy, friendly; also (abstractly) welfare, i.e.

health, prosperity, peace:—x do, familiar, x fare,

favour, friend, x great, (good) health, (x perfect, such

as be at) peace(-able, -ably), prosper(-ity, -ous), rest,

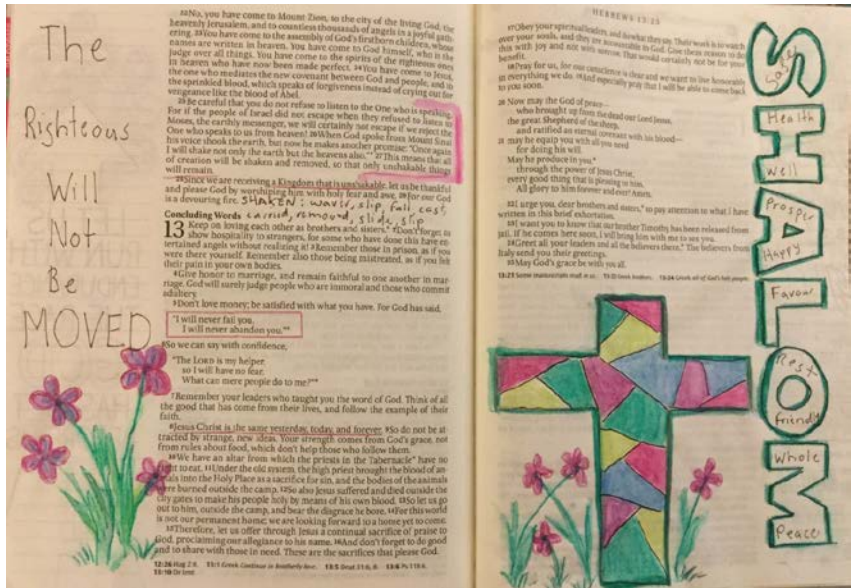
safe(-ty), salute, welfare, (x all is, be) well, x wholly.

masculine noun

*I will not suffer the righteous to be moved. As soon as I heard that I turned my head to see that scripture in my Bible and I saw a vision of an old fashioned telephone.*

INTERP: In seasons of ample hearing from the Lord and in seasons of dryness I will not doubt or waver.

He is with me and gives me deep peace and settles my soul in Him.



Hebrews 12:27-29 (Passion Translation NT) Now this phrase “once and for all” clearly indicates the final removal of things that are shaking, that is, the old order, so only what is unshakeable will remain. <sup>28</sup> Since we are receiving our rights to an unshakeable kingdom we should be extremely thankful and offer God the purest worship that delights his heart as we lay down our lives in absolute surrender, filled with awe. <sup>29</sup> For our God is a holy, devouring fire!

Hebrews 12:27-29 NKJV And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. <sup>28</sup> Therefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: <sup>29</sup> For our God is a consuming fire.

## **SHAKEN – to waver, disturb, move, agitate.**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4531. σαλεύω saleuo (saleúō)

Search for G4531 in KJVSL; in KJV.

σαλεύω saleúō, sal-yoo'-o

from G4535; to waver, i.e. agitate, rock, topple or (by implication) destroy; figuratively, to disturb, incite:—move, shake (together), which can(-not) be shaken, stir up.

verb

## **MOVED – to waver, slip, shake, fall, slide, slip**

*Psalm 55:22 Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: **he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.***

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

4131. מוּטַּmowt (môwt)

Search for H4131 in KJVSL; in KJV.

מוּטַּmôwt, mote

a primitive root; to waver; by implication, to slip, shake, fall:—be carried, cast, be out of course, be fallen in decay, x exceedingly, fall(-ing down), be (re-) moved, be ready, shake, slide, slip.

verb

=====

## **WORD O' GRAM: SET IN PLACE**

**S**eeking resolution to  
**E**verything  
**T**hat is out of order in my life.

**I**ndependent  
**N**o more.



Praying to be  
Living in synch  
According to Your Word.  
Changed and reconciled with Your blood.  
Endless peace is my reward.

*Col 1:16-17 NKJV*

*All things were created through Him and for Him. And He is before all things, and in Him all things consist.*

*Rom 11:36 NKJV*

*For of Him and through Him and to Him are all things, to whom be glory forever. Amen.*

*Col 1:19-20 NKJV*

*For it pleased the Father that in Him all the fullness should dwell, and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, having made peace through the blood of His cross.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL NOT BE MOVED 11/07/17**

Beloved I AM giving you understanding as to why you have felt unsettled. It is because I AM removing layers of trauma from your soul. Yes when startling circumstances cause upheaval, sometimes your life gets knocked out of alignment. As I mature you in overcoming, I AM bringing you back into the depth of tranquility in Me. Your roots of faith have grown deep, you know I am always with you. Remain calm and settle yourself in Me no matter where you find yourself. I AM your rock and as much as you cling to Me, you will not be shaken or waver for I AM the same, yesterday and forever and I will never change. Call upon Me dear one, for I listen and I respond.

*Psalm 55:22 Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.*

## **11/12/17 UPDATE CONFIRMATION - SHALOM**

Prophetic Word Given by Hank Kunneman at Lord of Hosts Church on November 12, 2017, during the 9:00AM Service:

I Am Breathing Life into This Nation!

"A new year is upon you. A new year is upon you, and another in 2018 is quickly coming," and the Spirit of God says, "I have already told you that at the time of your Thanksgiving, United States, that I shall breathe My shalom!

"Are you ready for Me to breathe life into this nation? Are you ready for Me to breathe My life into you, My people? For there shall be a fresh thing that I shall do; for remember the days when My Spirit breathed I separated, yes I divided. I am the Lord that divides, and so I am breathing now in this season to divide.

"You ask, 'What are You going to divide?' I shall divide as I did in the days of creation. I shall divide the light from darkness. I shall divide My people from those who do not call upon My name.

"This that I breathe upon this earth and upon this nation and this season, it shall be as the times when the Son of God breathed upon the disciples and there was new life, a regeneration. There was a refreshing and a fresh touch that came to them. So I say to you: prepare yourself, for I am coming to breathe life into this nation.

Life into My People

"But not just this nation," the Spirit of God says, "I have come to bring life into My people and watch what shall happen. Suddenly life shall break forth in the areas that darkness has tried to hold you. Suddenly you shall see—on the same day—the

things that have seemed to be held up—they shall suddenly come. Why is this?

"Because I am breathing, I am breathing, I am breathing to unlock and to restore and to bring recompense unto those who have suffered and those who have waited a long time. I am the God that shall breathe afresh. Watch even how your bodies shall respond as you will sense My life and My healing touch upon you in a fresh way.

"Then watch, many shall speak and they shall say from their lips, 'Look at what the Lord has done.' They shall say from their lips, 'And the Lord did so.' For this is My breath and the work of My hands.

"So as you come to give thanks, United States, take in and breathe in the shalom that I am breathing out upon this new season now."

## 11/08/17 RENEWED COMMITMENT

### HEARD:

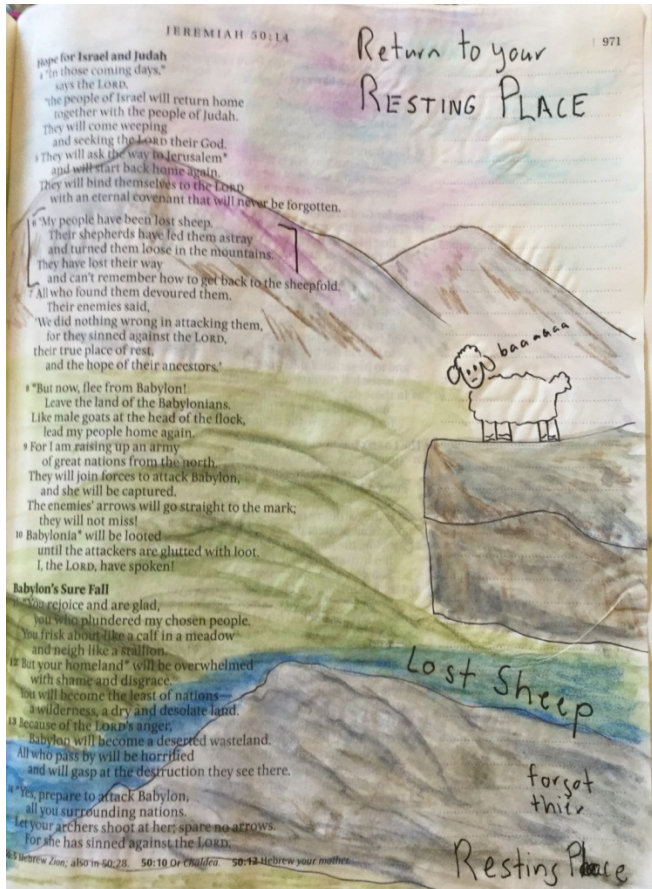
*Renewed commitment.*

[I was sick last week and ate way too many carbs and little protein. That in turn increased my appetite and I have been struggling to keep it in reign. My pants were tight yesterday so last night I chose to try again with my eating plan.]

Today I felt like I had returned to my resting place in the Lord and pondered the fact I had heard the word, *Commitment* last night. As I was doing art in my Inspire art Bible, I came to this scripture and it was quickened to me.

*Jeremiah 50:6 My people have been lost sheep: their shepherds have caused them to go astray, they have*

turned them away on the mountains: they have gone from mountain to hill, **they have forgotten their resting place.**



When I typed in the phrase "resting place" into my rhema database this entry came up. I knew it was a confirmation that commitment makes a difference to our being able to rest in the Lord.

## 12/16/96: RESTING PLACE

**Commitment.** Called. Watchman. Defeat the enemy. Arms. **Forgotten her resting place.** Assurance. Placement where it counts.

## **9/28/17 RETURN TO YOUR RESTING PLACE**

*Where are you at in un-rest? Be still sweetheart.  
That's how you do it. Return to your resting place.  
These things matter. You matter.*

### **WORD O GRAM REST 11/08/17**

**R**eassurance brings peace.

**E**nter in and listen.

**S**urely He is with you.

**T**rust in His loving care.

*Hebrews 4:1-12 Let us therefore fear, lest, although a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. 2 For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it. 3 For we who have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, they shall not enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world. 4 For he spoke in a certain place of the seventh day in this way, And God did rest the seventh day from all his works. 5 And in this place again, They shall not enter into my rest. 6 Seeing therefore it remains that some must enter into it, and they to whom it was first preached entered not in because of unbelief: 7 Again, he limits a certain day, saying in David, Today, after so long a time; as it is said, Today if you will hear his voice, harden not your hearts. 8 For if Joshua had given them rest, then would he not afterward have spoken of another day. 9 There remains therefore a rest to the people of God. 10 For he that is entered into his rest, he also has ceased from his own works, as God did from his. 11 Let us labor therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. 12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing*

*asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.*

**WORD TO PONDER: RETURN TO YOUR RESTING PLACE 11/08/17**

Dear heart, you have forgotten their resting place. You were dislodged from your refuge through outside circumstances and took flight while waiting for deliverance. Return now precious, renew your commitment to Me and obedience to My Word! I have heard your cries and through My loving merciful kindness, I AM sending deliverance angels to seek you who feel lost and bring you back to peace.

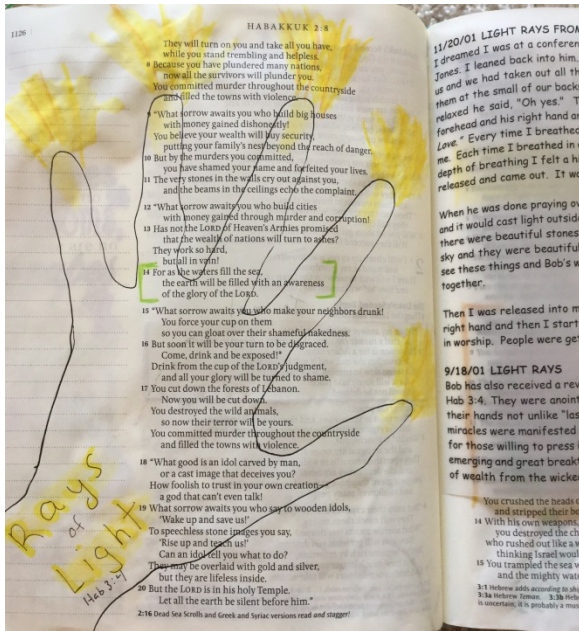
I declare Shalom over your bodies, Shalom over your minds, Shalom over you souls! Return to your safe place, your place of health and rest for your souls dear ones! Your resting place is always in Me and hearing My Word. Your resting place is in believing Me. I have promised those who seek Me WILL find Me. I AM not lost. I have never left you. Be still and know Me. Be still and listen to Me. Return and be comforted dear ones!

*Isaiah 30:15 For thus says the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In returning and rest shall you be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: but you would not.*

**11/12/17 CREATING AS AN EXPRESSION FROM GOD**

**ANOINTED AND MOVING HANDS**

Last night I read the book of Habakkuk in my art Bible and it brought precious memories of the following Word about light rays coming from hands.



## 11/20/01 LIGHT RAYS FROM MY HANDS

I dreamed I was at a conference and I was sitting in the front row, next to Bob Jones and he was ministering to me. When he was done praying over me, I noticed that I could raise my right hand up and it would cast light outside where it was dark. As I moved it toward the ground there were beautiful stones and agates. Then I started to swirl my hand in the sky and they were beautiful lights like the aura borealis.

Then I was released into ministering over people. I was touching them with my right hand and then I started to swirl my hand like I sometimes do the glory ring in worship. People were getting touched all around me.

## 9/18/01 BOB JONES SAY LIGHT RAYS COMING FROM HANDS

Bob received a revelation this week seeing men and women anointed from Hab 3:4. They were anointed in

armor of light with rays of light emerging from their hands not unlike “laser beams”. When this occurred in the Spirit, creative miracles were manifested in an awesome way. I believe this is a prophetic promise for those willing to press in to receive it. Bob also saw significant new invention's emerging and great breakthroughs in science and technology bringing an exchange of wealth from the wicked to the righteous.

### **JOHN PAUL CONFIRMATION MOVING HANDS!**

This morning I colored the pages and clicked on John Paul Jackson sermons at random. I was amazed that the sermon was all about his time in the throne room where he was amazed that everywhere coming from God there was movement of sound, colorful lights, vibrations, all in constant movement. John Paul spoke on our desire to create with song, art, poetry, dance, movement, expression and it is all worship to the Lord as we yield to various forms of expression.

### **APPLICATION: ANOINTED HANDS**

The term “Anointed hands” has been a buzz word for over 30 years to me. During the 90's I had so many itinerate prophets touch my hands twice when I was in prayer lines. I had 20+ years of keyboard in piano and 30+ years of writing. Now I am painting. This all connects with light rays coming from my hands forming beautiful moving colors in the sky and also what John Paul said about movement being worship.

**HEARD:** *Hands a work in progress. A release is coming. Impact. Release My anointing, whoosh. Yes in the sky.*

### **DEFINITION OF AURORA BOREALIS**

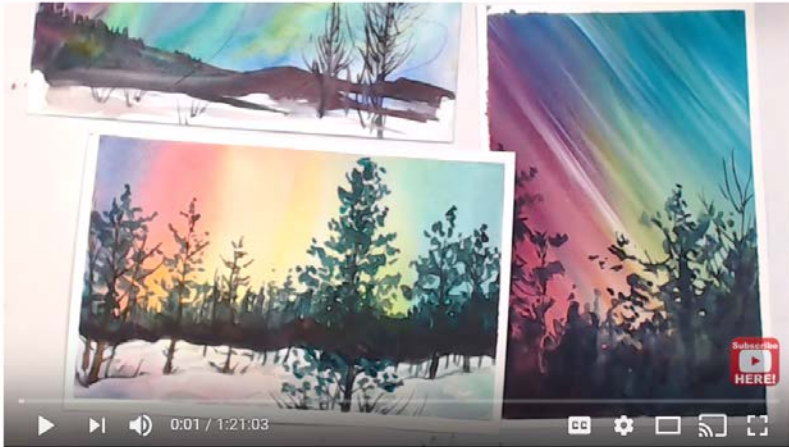
The Aurora is an incredible light show caused by collisions between **electrically charged particles released** from the sun that enter the earth's atmosphere and collide with gases such as oxygen and nitrogen. The lights are seen around the



magnetic poles of the northern and southern hemispheres.

## **WOW CONFIRMATION AURORA BOREALIS**

11/18/17: I shared the above at the QWN yesterday, imagine my JOY last night when I went to YouTube to see if Lindsay had anything new she had painted! She did this yesterday, the same day I shared about painting the sky!



Aurora Borealis (Northern Lights) 3 Ways in Watercolor!

## **WORD TO PONDER: ANOINTING TO CREATE 11/13/17**

Beloved I have anointed your hands as an expression of Me. They are a reflection of what I do, what I release, what I create and what I send as good gifts. I send forth My light, My living colors, My sounds, My creativity to fill the air with My goodness. Every light, sound and color carries My purpose. Enjoy partnering with Me as I release My heart through your hands!

*Psalm 19:1 The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament shows his handiwork.*

*Ezekiel 1:4 And I looked, and, behold, a whirlwind came out of the north, a great cloud, and a fire engulfing itself, and a*

*brightness was about it, and out of its midst as the color of amber, out of the midst of the fire.*

## 11/15/17 CHICKEN SOUP FOR OUR SOUL

### **FUNNY TYPO! I TYPED IN INTERCESSION, LAYERS OF THE SOUP!**

*I dreamed I was in a kitchen with several prophets that were not on their A game. I saw someone frosting a large layer cake. I saw the prophets fumble at interpreting the Word of the Lord and one of them complained he didn't get any chicken soup. I burst out in prayer and asked the Lord to sweep through and cleanse our souls of everything that keeps us from hearing, seeing Him, His Word and understanding what He is saying. I asked Him to please forgive His people rebellions, also praying please forgive MY rebellion in Jesus name!*

### **CONFIRMATION CHICKEN SOUP!**

I just went to FB and at the top of the page, it said I had posted the following 5 years ago!

**11/30/10:** Tonight I was watching a cooking show on how to poach a large bird. You make a soup stock and add chicken soup fried vegies, then put the bird into the stock with bay leaves and herbs of choice. You cover and simmer the bird in the stock for one hour, then half way you turn it over for another hour. Then you let it cool and put it in the fridge. On the day you serve it, you put fat on top of the skin and put it into a 450 degree oven for 30 minutes to brown the skin til it is sizzling.

### **12/07/10 SEEING THINGS DIFFERENTLY**

*I am seeing things I didn't see before. Intimacy.*

**WORD TO PONDER: BELOVED, IT WAS ME 11/30/10**

I have turned you, sweetheart. You were so buried under circumstances that your perspective was facing down. I have turned you over and now you are looking UP. As you draw your heart close to Me, you will find answers to your questions of the past. What the enemy turned for evil, I allowed and turned them for My good in your life. I redeem every piece of your life, and turn it together for good. In places where your perspective was off, and you did not see My goodness, I will open your eyes to see things as I view them, from a heavenly and eternal perspective. Ask Me to redeem the questions and stumbling stones of your past and I will cook you a good meal that will satisfy your soul.

*Isa 53:10-11 NKJV*

*He shall see His seed, He shall prolong His days, and the pleasure of the Lord shall prosper in His hand. He shall see the labor of His soul, and be satisfied.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Yesterday I turned to A Word to Ponder about hearing the Lord through our own life's parables. I really wondered what the Lord has been speaking to me in that way. Now I know, He has been cleansing another layer of my soul! Things have been too close to clearly see!

**WORD TO PONDER CLEANSING CONGESTION IN THE SOUL 11/15/17**

Dear one, due to trauma and sudden events you have not been up to par! Please do not feel condemned about your frailties. I allow you to see these things so that you will cry out to Me to fix you. It is like you suddenly realize you are congested with a cold in your mind, will and emotions. Yes I have heard your cries for help and I am still with you dear one. When things trigger you like that, it is because I am making places in your soul manifest to cleanse them. I will release you from the toxins and congestion and I cleanse

you layer upon layer. I will continue to make your soul more clear so that you shine My image from within you.

*Mark 4:19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful.*

## 12/01/17 YOU HAVE NOT HEARD A “NUFF”

### HEARD AND SAW:

*I heard Sadhu say, Bring forth the counsel of God. Today if you would not harden your hearts. Stronghold. Rebellion. Witchcraft. You are neither of these.*

*Hebrews 3:7-8 Therefore (as the Holy Spirit says, Today if you will hear his voice, 8 Harden not your hearts, as in the rebellion, in the day of testing in the wilderness:*

*Psalm 95:7-8 For he is our God; and we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand. Today if you will hear his voice, 8 Harden not your heart, as in the provocation, and as in the day of trials in the wilderness:*

*Hebrews 4:6-7 Seeing therefore it remains that some must enter into it, and they to whom it was first preached entered not in because of unbelief: 7 Again, he limits a certain day, saying in David, Today, after so long a time; as it is said, Today if you will hear his voice, harden not your hearts.*

*Hebrews 3:15 While it is said, Today if you will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the rebellion.*

*Chosen one, I have kept you. I saw a picture of Family Circus. Valiant daughter.*

### **12/02/17 CONFIRMATION: I LOOKED UP FAMILY CIRCUS!**

In the cartoon, the little boy says, Mommy, what does a NUFF sound like? Grandma said she heard a nuff.”

### **UPDATE 12/15/17 RECEIVE THE STRONG MEAT**

*I saw the color yellow ochre being drawn with a pencil and then activated into that color with a water brush.*

This is about the allegory I wrote about God and my box of colors. When we take the color ochre out, it ends up changing the whole box of colors and eventually we have no colors at all. The message is that we need to swallow all He says and not doubt Him or refuse the strong meat.

*Isaiah 50:4-5 The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to [him that is] weary: he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD hath opened mine ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned away back.*

### **12/13/17: IN A DRY PLACE WAITING TO BE ACTIVATED**

*We talked about the unseen realm. Understanding. Did He reflect that? Was it enough to stand on? Did he respect that? A little piece. I saw a Christmas present and heard It needs to be put in a dry place. I saw a painting that was first being sketched and then a wet paintbrush activated it and the painting turned blue.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: A DRY VS WET SPONGE 12/01/17**

Beloved sometimes you are in such a dry place that when My Word comes, it waits to come alive with understanding and application. Everything in your life is planned by Me. When I lead you to a dry place it is so that you will pray more in a preparation to receive more of My Word when it comes. A dry thirsty sponge soaks up much more water than a wet one. I am leading you to hear and receive My Message, yes with strong meat.

*Isaiah 50:4-5 The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to [him that is] weary: he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD hath opened mine ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned away back.*

## 12/05/17 LOVE AND TRIBULATION

### HEARD AND SAW

*I saw the words LOVE and TRIBULATION. I heard the angels say, It's very thorough. The way its set up, piece by piece.*

*Revelation 2:1-5 Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus write; These things says he that holds the seven stars in his right hand, who walks in the midst of the seven golden lampstands; 2 I know your works, and your labor, and your patience, and how you can not bear them who are evil: and you have tried them who say they are apostles, and are not, and have found them liars: 3 And have endured, and have patience, and for my name's sake have labored, and have not fainted. 4 Nevertheless I have somewhat against you, because you have left your first love. 5 Remember therefore from where you are fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto*

*you quickly, and will remove your lampstand out of its place, except you repent.*

*I saw the color Deep Indigo and heard, "The color was supposed to go in a snow scene."*

**CONFIRMATION 12/12/17:** Today was the day I posted Sadhu's conference notes on the Tribulation. I had no idea he had a conference in Moravian falls and it was on the Tribulation. He definitely was very thorough and did go through it piece by piece!

Sometimes when we are led by His Spirit, we simply follow a path of what is inspired and feels right but we don't have a lot of understanding of what we are doing. I was so surprised that I had painted the following painting last month. Today someone commented on the colors of this painting and I realized it a snow scene with the color Deep Indigo in it.



**WORD TO PONDER KINDLE YOUR LOVE 12/05/17**

Repent dear hearts, repent! Do not let your love grow cold. Keep the fires of your first love for Me and My Word ever

kindled inside. My promises are true that when you seek Me, you WILL find Me. The hour is late dear ones! Find Me while I may be found, for the day comes when famine and tribulation will have the upper hand and people will seek all over the earth for a Word from Me. Hearing the voice of My Word is your most important priority you can have. Never forget that. Even before the world was formed, My Name was called the Word. I hear and then I speak and declare what the Father tells me and all life issues from there.

*Revelation 2:4-5 Nevertheless I have somewhat against you, because you have left your first love. 5 Remember therefore from where you are fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto you quickly, and will remove your lampstand out of its place, except you repent.*

## 12/12/17 PROTECTING OUR CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN

*I saw a toddler child climbing some steep steps. Along the side of some steps and I saw a large wolf dog standing at attention on the side of the steps. He was not allowed to touch the child. Strategy. To overwhelm him. It's not working.*





*Psalm 121:7-8 The LORD shall preserve you from all evil: he shall preserve your soul. 8 The LORD shall preserve your going out and your coming in from this time forth, and even forevermore.*

### **1/23/96 DIVINE RESTRAINTS**

*I saw 2 wolves crossing the street as though following where my son and I drove last night. The wolves had yokes on their necks, that looked like the bow of a bow and arrow set. When I saw them I thought this must mean "Divine restraints."*

There are many types of children that intercessors carry. Some are newly born again children. It is important that intercessors remain obedient and faithful in their walks with the Lord, because they are protecting many kinds of children, whether they know it or not.

### **STANDING FOR THE CHILDREN 6/29/96**

All these years of waiting, of warring, and of standing have born fruit for My children to be raised up into their calling. Your stand is placing **divine restraints** upon their life that the enemy cannot penetrate.

*"My little children, of whom I travail in birth again until Christ be formed in you..." (Ga 4:19 KJV)*

### **MAKING PEACE WITH YOUR ENEMIES 6/10/03**

Precious one, the storm in your life has been severe and I have kept you through it. The enemy is under **divine restraints**, My restraints, and nothing can touch your life without My permission. Do not personalize this storm and think that you have done something to cause it. Time is short and the enemy knows it. He persecutes all who have Me living inside. I allow only for your good, for your sanctification and for your eternal fruit.

Your response to these storms do make a difference. It is your humble and contrite heart that brings you low before all spiritual witnesses. As you humble yourself and return to the Biblical foundations of a holy life, it brings your accusers to naught and I turn the tide. As you learn the truth of what it means to fear your God, then you will never again fear the enemy.

*"When a man's ways please the LORD, he maketh even his enemies to be at peace with him."* [Pr 16:7](#) KJV

## 12/27/17 HIS FINEST WINE - THE POWER OF THE AGES TO COME

### HEARD AND SAW:

*I was dreaming that there were these colored pencils, one batch was student grade and the other were Artist grade that had never been used before. They were like originals and very expensive. I heard, As it bowed low and bent over one more time. It was given a gift, never before given. An original color, from the Artist. New wine. A ripe old age from an ancient stock. What do you think it is? In ages to come, it is still My finest. I am going to make it just for you. One of a kind. You will love this.*

*I saw a book and there was a decanter of His finest wine on the page. I saw His hands reach into the page and He brought it forth from the page. No one can buy it, this is My gift. When the time comes, you will be ready. I will pour it out at the exact right moment in history. When you need it the most. The power of the ages to come.*

*Ephesians 2:6-10 And has raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus: 7 That **in the ages to come** he might show the exceeding riches of his grace in his kindness toward us through Christ Jesus. 8 For by grace are you*

*saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: **it is the gift** of God: 9 Not of works, lest any man should boast. 10 For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God has before ordained that we should walk in them.*

### **11/01/13 DOWN TO THE BASICS**

*There is something I haven't told you before. A deliverer. Walking it out on earth. Ninja turtle. Pow. Turtles are slow in coming, I know. But worth the wait. Timing is everything. The power of the ages to come.*

### **WARRING DELIVERERS IN THE LAST DAYS**

*There was someone who came up to me and said, "Now I have to decide whether to buy the original doll with my name on it." I saw there were all these warrior dolls and people were taking them and role playing with them. The original dolls were bigger one of a kind and there were a bunch of smaller ones that were copies of the original. The original dolls had special gifts and assignments that were unique to other originals. The person who was deciding whether to get the bigger original doll was dealing with levels of commitment to the Lord's call regarding the power of the ages to come. The role of the original doll had to do with being a deliverer and protector of groups of people and saving them with supernatural powers and beings. I understood they would be fighting against perverted dna in beasts and robots.*

### **12/02/17 SPECIAL PRIVILEGES AS A FRIEND**

*Today as I turned to the page on Obadiah about the deliverers coming, I heard the Lord say, Why would I tell you to do something you do not want to do?*

### **A NEW WAVE OF DELIVERERS 11/01/13**

*I am birthing a new wave of deliverers into the earth. Yes this promise has been very long in coming, but worth the wait! In the night season when the church*

is the brightest, these will break through their shells, climb straight up to the surface from whence they were hidden and follow My light into the nations.

I will raise them up into rock hard faith, where they will be clothed in My shell of protection. This will be their refuge in hard times and no enemy will be able to devour them, they will simply pull into their life in Me and only move when I tell them. These My deliverers will be given the power of the ages to come.

In the last days when there is a demonic flood of distressing trouble, anguish and tribulations, I will send forth My deliverers to provide escape for those who cry out to Me. They will be My holy standard and anointed with the powers of the millennium and beyond. I will do a mighty work through them. I will anoint them with great abilities and mighty miracles. They will be supernaturally transported throughout the earth, walk through walls, walk on water, and overcome the rage of nations to multiply food, and help people escape many dangers. These My beloved sons will fully manifest Me upon the earth. As servants and hosts of My glory, they will have learned the power of decreasing their own lives that I might increase.

*Zec 10:5 And they shall be as mighty men, who tread down their enemies in the mire of the streets in the battle: and they shall fight, because the LORD is with them, and the riders on horses shall be put to shame.*

*Ps 2:7-9 I will declare the decree: the LORD has said unto me, You are my Son; this day have I begotten you. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give you the nations for your inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for your possession. 9 You shall break them with a rod of iron; you shall dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.*

*Ps 149:6-9 Let the high praises of God be in their mouth, and a two-edged sword in their hand; 7 To execute vengeance upon the nations, and punishments upon the people; 8 To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron; 9 To execute upon them the judgment written: this honor have all his saints. Praise you the LORD.*

*As I was deciding whether to get a doll, I looked out over the back yard where the fill dirt was. Rick's, Jim's, McKenny's house was not there. It was all flat green grass except for this one tiny little roof about a foot over the ground. It appeared that someone lived underground. I saw Rick stand there and I told him I had never seen this whole place flat before. In retrospect I wondered if all the homes were hidden and concealed except Rick's. Another possibility is that all the homes were taken someplace safe.*

## **WORD TO PONDER HIS FINEST WINE FROM ANCIENT STOCK 12/27/17**

There is coming a day when evil will be fully manifest in destroying all that is good. Yes dear ones, in the days of Noah there were Nephilim and much corruption of dna even among beasts. Noah alone was all that was left that had uncompromised dna.

I have been training a company of deliverers that will arise during the darkest of times and they will be operating in the power of the ages to come. Like Moses, I will use these humble servants to move crowds of people and their refuges into safely hidden zones of safety. No matter what power the enemy develops, nothing will overcome My power of the ages to come. With My own hand, I will take that which has been preserved for that day, and bring it forth in the perfect time when it is needed the most. Nothing surprises Me dear one, I AM still the Almighty Sovereign God.

1 Chron 29:11 NKJV

*Yours, O LORD, is the greatness, the power and the glory, the victory and the majesty; For all that is in heaven and in earth is Yours; Yours is the kingdom, O LORD, and You are exalted as head over all.*

## 12/28/17 UNDER HIS WING IN 2018

I went to bed to be still before the Lord, praying for His Word for 2018:

### **HEARD:**

*A righteous nation. Prayers. Follow-through. Remain faithful. A Safe haven inside My will. You cant get any better than that. Come dear children. I want you tucked under My wing. You will find refuge and peace. Close to My heart beat.*

*Ruth 2:12 The LORD recompense your work, and a full reward be given you of the LORD God of Israel, under whose wings you have come to trust.*

*Psalm 57:1 Be merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me: for my soul trusts in you: yea, in the shadow of your wings will I make my refuge, until these calamities have passed.*

*Psalm 61:3-4 For you have been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy. 4 I will abide in your tabernacle forever: I will trust in the shelter of your wings. Selah.*

*Psalm 63:7-8 Because you have been my help, therefore in the shadow of your wings will I rejoice. 8 My soul follows close after you: your right hand upholds me.*

*Psalm 91:3-7 Surely he shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flies by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks in darkness; nor for the destruction that wastes at noonday. 7 A thousand shall fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not come near you.*

*Matthew 23:37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you that kill the prophets, and stone them which are sent unto you, how often would I have gathered your children together, even as a hen gathers her chickens under her wings, and you would not!*

### **12/02/17 SAFE - THE HOSTS FIGHT FOR OUR PEACE**

*Agreement. What I am doing in your life. Safe. What keeps you. In their right mind. The host of heaven fight for their peace all the time. Redeemed from destructions. They are on our side. If you care enough to listen to, you care enough to carry it through.*

*Psalm 103:2-4 Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits: 3 Who forgives all your iniquities; who heals all your diseases; 4 Who redeems your life from destruction; who crowns you with lovingkindness and tender mercies;*

### **12/12/17 A SAFE PLACE IN HIM**

*Hard work in the fields. He will not abandon you. Joy in the camp. The maker of heaven and earth will be with you. He WILL be with you. Under the shadow of His wings. Coming down, wisdom. A safe place in Him. Though will keep him in perfect peace whose*

*mind is stayed on thee. I will strengthen you and be your God.*

### **12/24/17 WAR COMING UP**

*What's coming up. A war. Pray Psalm 91, a hedge of protection around this nation. Be available. The right choice, stay informed.*

### **ON 12/20/17 I TURNED TO THIS W2P:**

#### **WHEN WAR COMES**

The stage of last day events begins with war in Israel and this will spread throughout the world. Beloveds, I love you so! I AM here to canopy you. Make Me your secret place, let us tabernacle together, for I AM your refuge, your fortress, and your hiding place. Abide in Me and I in you. My shadow shall canopy you from the storm and in My Presence is the full supernatural of provision for all you need in times of war.

Overcome through prayer, defeat the giants under your feet. Be valiant as you also overcome by the Word of your testimony and My blood. Embrace My cross in life or death and hold nothing back. Release My Word and allow Me to use it as I will. This war heaven and on earth will be for one purpose, I come to destroy the works of the enemy. My kingdom is coming to the earth and I want My people to live in peaceful affluence, harmony and love. The predator spirit will not be allowed, and the lion and lamb shall lay together. Rebellion, anarchy and abominable sins will have no place.

Beloved ones, I will save My remnant and they shall rebuild. All overcomers will rule the nations with a rod of iron as they rebuild the



earth into the paradise I meant it to be. In those days, the fullness of My kingdom and I shall dwell with men.

*1 John 3:8*

*For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that He might destroy the works of the devil.*

*Matt 12:39-41*

*The enemy who sowed them is the devil, the harvest is the end of the age, and the reapers are the angels. 40 Therefore as the tares are gathered and burned in the fire, so it will be at the end of this age. 41 The Son of Man will send out His angels, and they will gather out of His kingdom all things that offend, and those who practice lawlessness...*

*Isa 11: 6-10*

*“The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, The leopard shall lie down with the young goat, The calf and the young lion and the fatling together; And a little child shall lead them. 7 The cow and the bear shall graze; Their young ones shall lie down together; And the lion shall eat straw like the ox. 8 The nursing child shall play by the cobra’s hole, And the weaned child shall put his hand in the viper’s den. 9 They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain, For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord As the waters cover the sea. 10 “And in that day there shall be a Root of Jesse, Who shall stand as a banner to the people; For the Gentiles shall seek Him, And His resting place shall be glorious.”*

## **WORD TO PONDER – UNDER HIS WING IN 2018**

**12/28/17**

As you hear of wars and rumors or war, be still oh your souls and come to Me! I AM calling you to abide safely tucked

under My wing, abiding in My peace and safety from the storms of life. Remain faithful in prayer, and always be obedient to My will for there is no safer place to be dear ones. Angels are warring a great war against darkness. You will see manifestations of this on earth as it is in heaven. Run into My outstretched wings and let Me be your refuge.

*Psalm 57:1 Be merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me: for my soul trusts in you: yea, in the shadow of your wings will I make my refuge, until these calamities have passed.*

*Psalm 61:3-4 For you have been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy. 4 I will abide in your tabernacle forever: I will trust in the shelter of your wings. Selah.*

*Psalm 91:3-7 Surely he shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flies by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks in darkness; nor for the destruction that wastes at noonday. 7 A thousand shall fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not come near you.*